

VANDERBILT · ORIENTAL · SERIES

A GRAMMATICAL INDEX TO THE  
CHĀNDOGYA-UPANISAD

LITTLE

Sa2Vu  
Chā-Lit

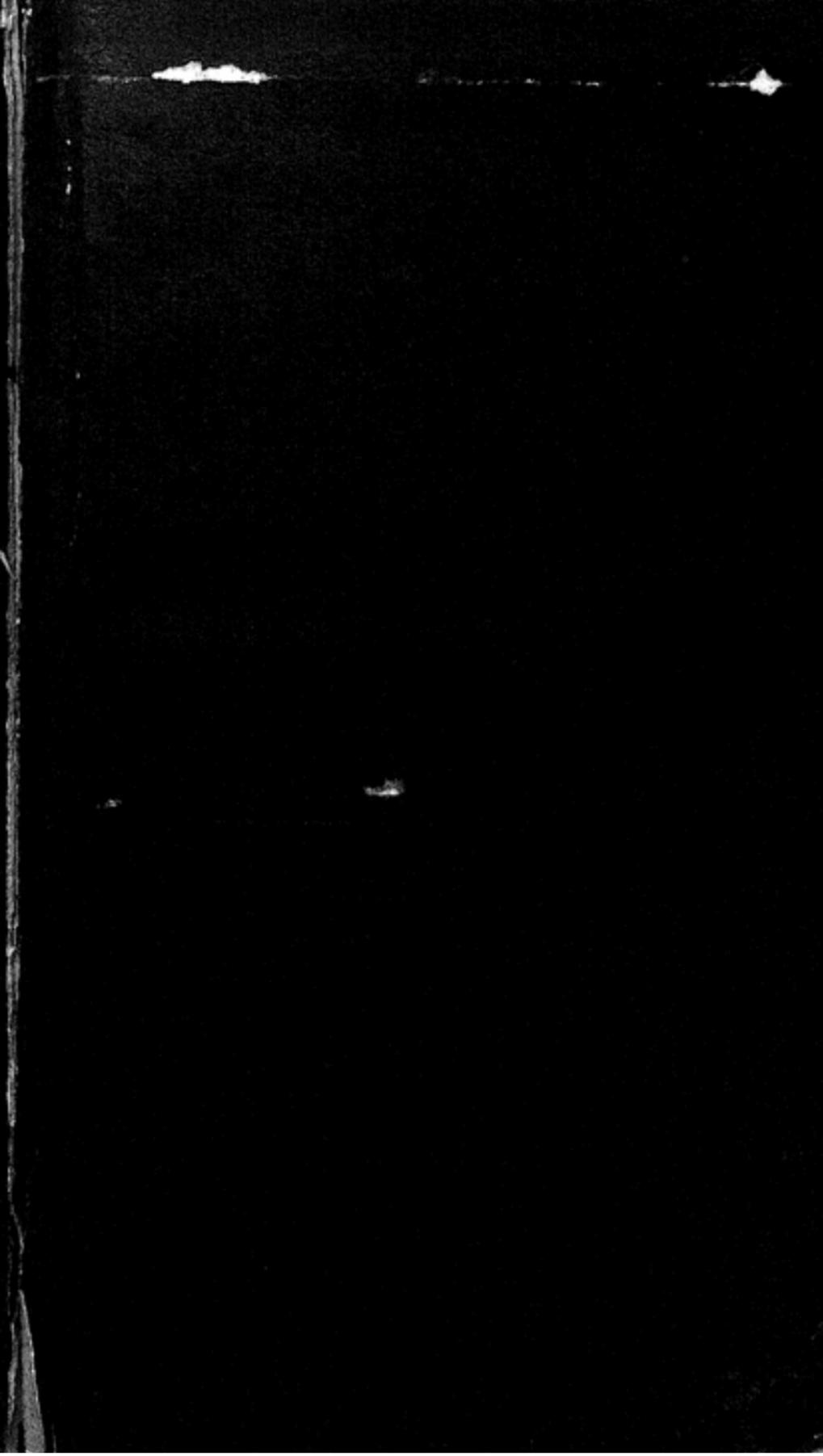
GOVERNMENT OF INDIA  
DEPARTMENT OF ARCHAEOLOGY  
**CENTRAL ARCHAEOLOGICAL  
LIBRARY**

---

CALL NO.

Sa 2 V. Chā-Lit

D.G.A. 79.



157

THE VANDERBILT ORIENTAL SERIES

EDITED BY

HERBERT CUSHING TOLMAN AND JAMES HENRY STEVENSON

A GRAMMATICAL INDEX

TO THE

CHĀNDOGYA-UPANIṢAD

~~Amma~~  
Sa2Vu  
Chā/Lit

BY

CHARLES EDGAR LITTLE, PH.D.

*Professor of Latin in the University of Nashville:  
Peabody Normal College*

~~Amma~~  
Ref Sa4v  
Chā/Lit

8651

CENTRAL ARCHAEOLOGICAL  
LIBRARY NEW DELHI

Acc. No. ....

Date. ....

Call No. ....

NEW YORK: CINCINNATI: CHICAGO

AMERICAN BOOK COMPANY

Supplied by

Poona Oriental Book House.

330A, SADASHIV,

POONA 2 (India)

CENTRAL ARCHAEOLOGICAL  
LIBRARY, NEW DELHI.

Acc. No. 8651 .....

Date. 4. 4. 59 .....

Call No. Sa 2VU

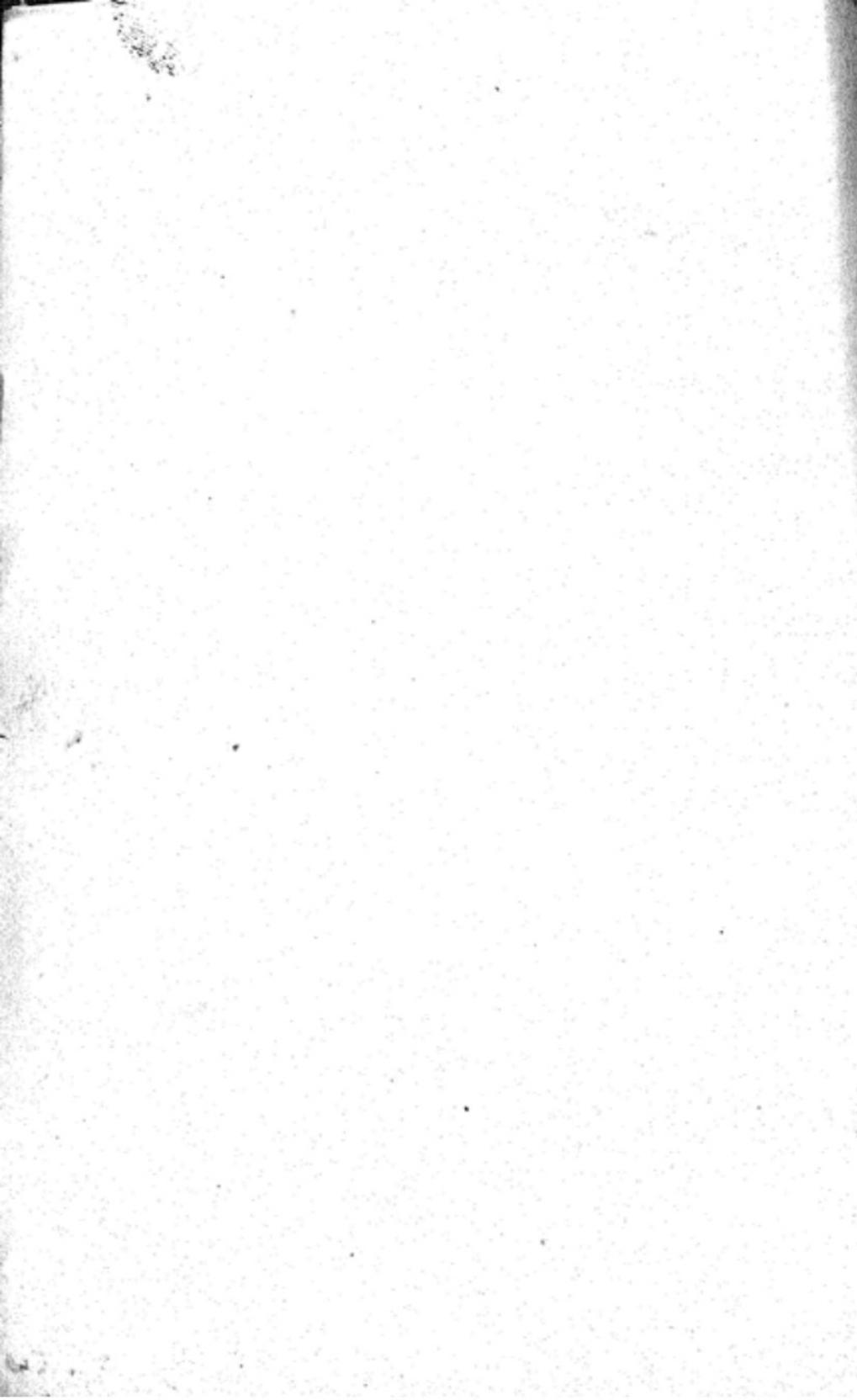
Chā / Kit

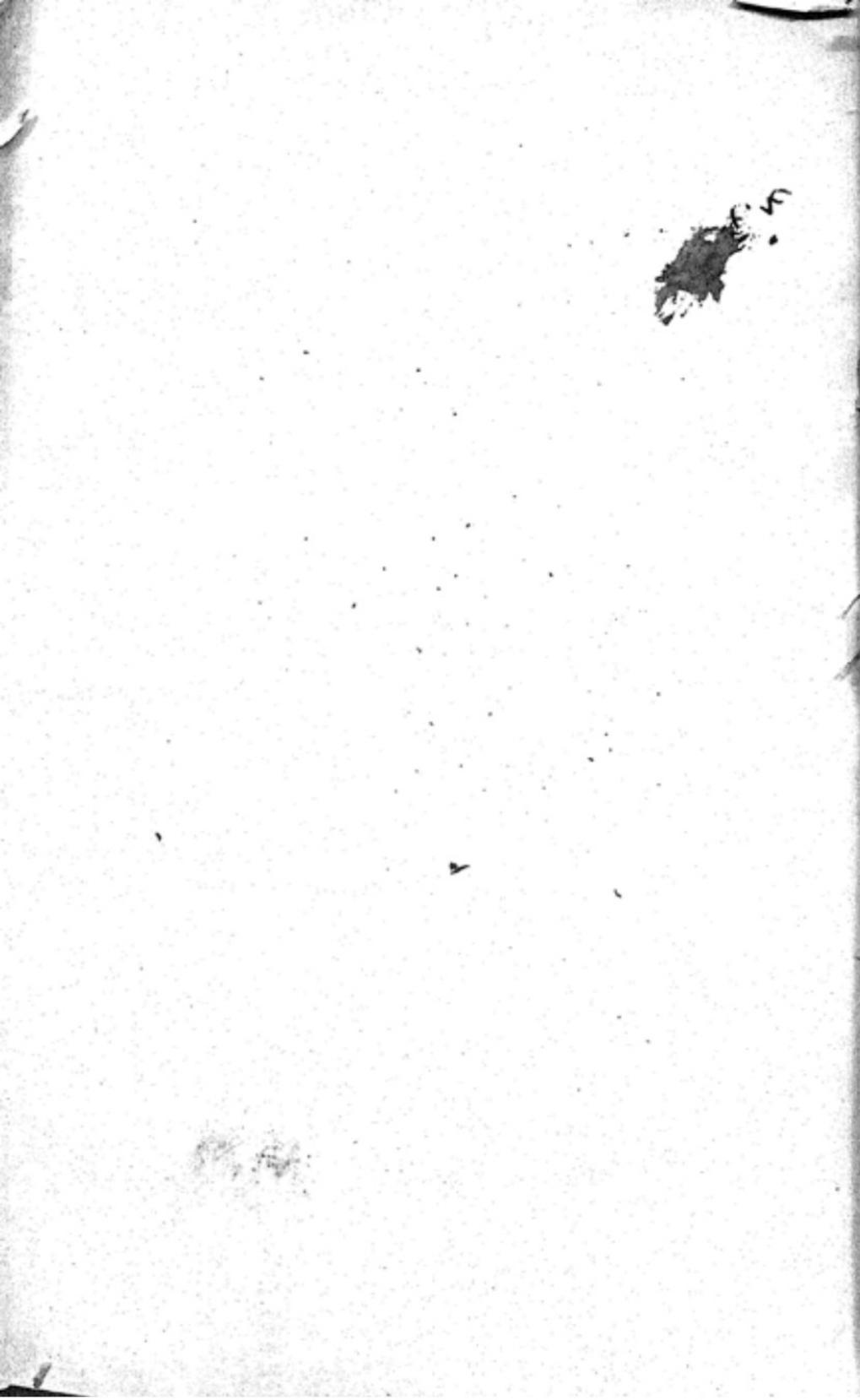
COPYRIGHT, 1900

BY

CHARLES EDGAR LITTLE

E-P 1





*SVO.*

*PRAECEPTORI · ATQVE · AMICO ·*

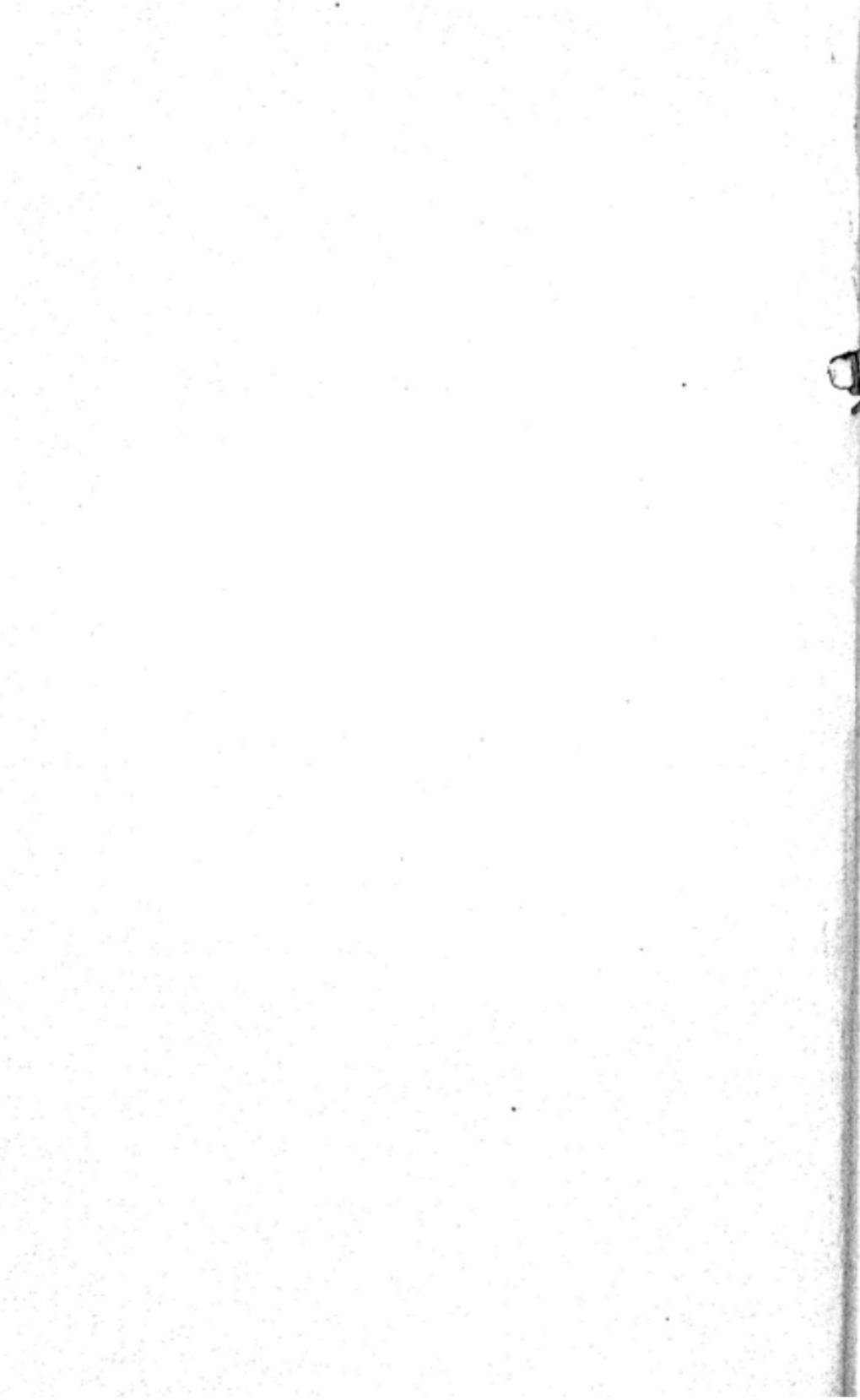
*HERBERTO · CVSHING · TOLMAN · PH · D ·*

*QVIDQVID · HOC · LIBELLI · QVALECVMQVE ·*

*D · D · D ·*

*AVCTOR*

(iii)



## PREFACE

THE following work has a twofold purpose. Its first aim is to classify the linguistic material of this *Upaniṣad* for the use of philologists in studying the life and growth of the language spoken by the ancient Hindus, and in determining the literary relation of the *Chāndogya* to other *Upaniṣads* and to the general mass of Sanskrit literature. Its second aim is to furnish sufficient grammatical and lexical data to serve as a special dictionary for those who shall read this piece of literature for the first time.

Böhtlingk's text has been taken as the standard, and all deviations therefrom have been recorded in Appendix A. These changes are, in the main, those suggested by Whitney's article in the American Journal of Philology; but not all of his proposals have seemed to call for acceptance, and so I have left many unnoticed. And I have ventured to make five emendations of my own (II.14.1; V.23.2; VI.4.4; VII.2.1ff.), though a thoroughgoing criticism of the text I reserve for a future work. Among these emendations, the omission of *eva* and of *tejasā* may almost be regarded as misprints. Of undoubted misprints left uncorrected by Böhtlingk himself and by Whitney's review I have taken account in the appendix referred to above.

In additional appendices I have sought to classify still further some items of especial interest. In the course of this attempt I have had occasion to use the word *to plutate, plutated* from *✓plū*, pass.ppl. *pluta* (cf. *to delete, deleted*; Bö. *plutiren, plutirt*). The need for such a word is sufficient excuse for its manufacture.

The method of treatment throughout the Grammatical Index may not be found uniform in all particulars. This was not thought necessary or even desirable. As regards text, for example, it was considered best to present the word *iti* so as to show its loose handling; as regards meaning and connection of words, *ari* and *are* were taken as found in the lexicons, without any attempt at reconciliation; as regards definitions, no effort was made to exclude all not actually belonging to the Chāndogya-Upaniṣad, but rather to include all without fail by exhibiting in good order their natural development; and so in other respects. I cannot hope to have shown perfect judgment in all matters of exclusion or of inclusion, or to have secured perfect accuracy in all matters of detail. The enormous labor involved must plead for all such deficiencies.

As all must do, I have constantly relied on the St. Petersburg Lexicon for the history and usage of words throughout the literature. In all doubtful cases that work has been regarded as a sort of umpire.

To Grassmann I am indebted for many helpful suggestions as to arrangement and disposition of material.

Max Müller has been cited rather frequently, not because his work is considered especially helpful in the elucidation of the text, but because he follows in general the Hindu grammarians, lexicographers, and commentators.

Besides the many things for which I have to thank Professor Tolman, I owe him deep gratitude for his painstaking advice at every stage of my work and for the careful reading which he has given the proof-sheets.

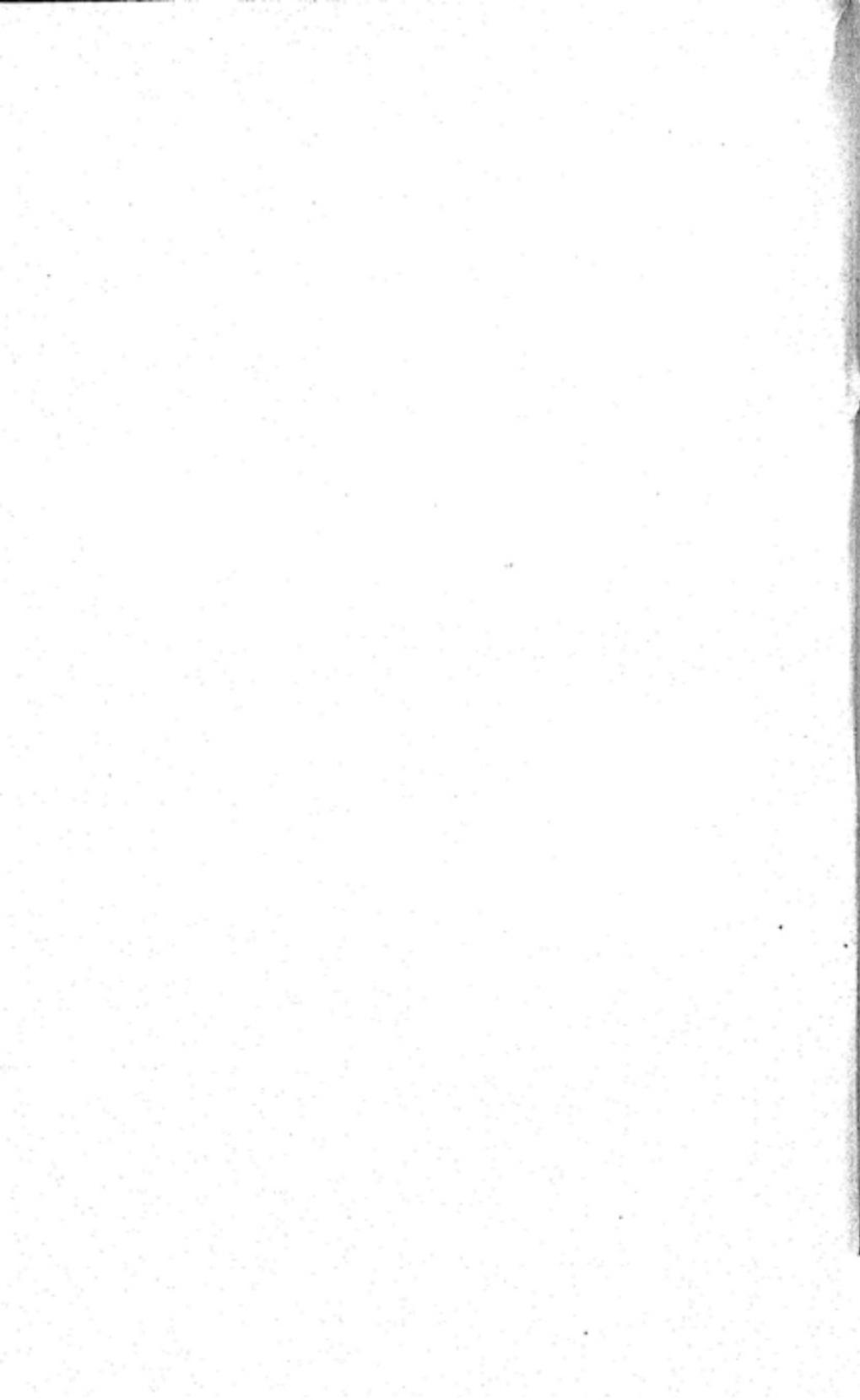
CHARLES EDGAR LITTLE.

Nashville, Tenn., June, 1900.

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

	PAGE
PREFACE .....	v
BIBLIOGRAPHY AND ABBREVIATIONS .....	ix
GRAMMATICAL INDEX.....	i
APPENDICES	
A.—Alterations in Böhlingk's Text.....	179
B.—Verb-List.....	183
C.—Repeated Passages.....	191
D.—Plutated Words .....	193

(vii)



## BIBLIOGRAPHY AND ABBREVIATIONS

- ChU. Chāndogya-Upaniṣad.
- Bö. Khandogjopanishad, kritisch herausgegeben und übersetzt von Otto Böhtlingk. Leipzig, 1889.
- Wh.AJP. American Journal of Philology, XI. 407-39: Böhtlingk's Upanishads, by W. D. Whitney.
- Wh.Gr. A Sanskrit Grammar (2nd ed.), by W. D. Whitney. Leipzig: Boston, 1891.
- Wh.RVF. The Roots, Verb-forms, etc., of the Sanskrit Language, by W. D. Whitney. Leipzig, 1885.
- BR. Sanskrit-Wörterbuch, herausgegeben von der kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften, bearbeitet von Otto Böhtlingk und Rudolph Roth. Seven volumes. St. Petersburg, 1855-75.
- Capp. A Sanskrit-English Dictionary, by Carl Cappeller. Boston, 1891.
- M.M. Sacred Books of the East, Volume I.: Upanishads (Part I.), translated by F. Max Müller. Oxford, 1879.
- Gr.Wb. Wörterbuch zum Rig-Veda von Hermann Grassmann. Leipzig, 1873..
- The ordinary abbreviations made current by such

works as Wh.Gr., Capp., and Lanman's Sanskrit Reader are used, and therefore need not be given in detail. The following call for explanation :—

a.	Adjective, -ly.
cert.	Certain (kind of).
nm.ag.	Nomen agentis (fut.act.ppl.).
nm.pr.	Nomen proprium (proper name).
subst.	Substantive, -ly.
syl., -ll.	Syllable, -bles.
vbl.f.	Verbal f. in periphrastic perfect.
+	Composition (with).
±	With or without.
(2t.), (3t.), etc.	Occurs twice, three times, etc.
[ ]	A word outside the text, in chapter headings, etc.
*	A word inserted.
[*]	A word rejected.

## A GRAMMATICAL INDEX

### a—agni

1 a-pron. st. 1 pers., see aham; 3 pers., see idam.	—ram (nom.-acc.sg.) I.1. 1,5,7,8(2t.); 2.14; 4. 1,4,5(2t.). II.10.3.
2 a-(before vowels an-) neg. insep. prefix.	—rasya (gen.sg.) I.1.9,10.
akartṛ m. <i>non-doer.</i>	—re (loc.sg.) I.1.6.
—tā (nom.sg.) VI.16.2. VII.9.1.	—rāṇī (nom.pl.) II.10.4; 23.3. VIII.3.5.
akāmacāra a. <i>not moving at will.</i>	aksi n. <i>eye.</i>
—ras (nom.sg.m.) VII. 25.2. VIII.1.6.	—śinī (nom.du.) I.6.7.
akṛta a. <i>uncreated.</i>	akṣita a. <i>indestructible, im- perishable.</i>
—tam (acc.sg.m.) VIII. 13.1.	—tam (nom.sg.n.) III.17. 6.
akṛtvā grd. <i>without effort.</i> VII.21.1.	akṣetrajñā a. <i>not knowing the country.</i>
akṣa m. a cert. fruit. —śau (acc.du.) VII.3.1.	—jñāns (nom.pl.m.) VIII. 3.2.
akṣan n. <i>eye.</i>	akhādant a. <i>not eating.</i>
—śnā (instr.sg.) IV.17.9.	—dan (nom.sg.) I.10.4.
—śnas (gen.sg.) I.7.4. (2t.).	agada a. <i>free from disease, well.</i>
—śaṇi (loc.sg.) I.7.5. IV. 15.1. VIII.7.4.	—das (nom.sg.m.) III.16. 2,4,6.
akṣara n. <i>syllable, esp. the syl. om.</i>	agni m. <i>fire, Agni (god of fire).</i>
	—nis (nom.sg.) I.3.7; 6. 1(2t.); 13.1. II.2.1,2; (1)

20.1; 21.1. III.13.3;	III.19.1. VI.2.1(2t.),
18.2. IV.3.1; 6.1,2;	2; 11.1.
7.3; 11.1. V.4.1; 5.1;	agrasta a. <i>not swallowed.</i>
6.1; 7.1; 8.1; 21.2	-tās (nom.pl.m.) II.22.5.
(2t.). VII.12.1. VIII.	1 aṅga emph. pcl. IV.1.5.
1.3.	VI.12.1; 13.1,2.
-nim (acc.sg.) II.12.2.	2 aṅga n. <i>limb, member,</i>
III.15.6. IV.6.1; 7.1;	<i>body.</i>
8.1; 17.1.	-gena (instr.sg.) II.19.2.
-nīna (instr.sg.) III.6.1,	-gānām (gen.pl.) I.2.10.
3; 18.3.	-geṣu (loc.pl.) II.19.1,2.
-naye (dat.sg.) II.24.5.	aṅgāra m. <i>a coal.</i>
-nes (abl.-gen.sg.) I.3.5.	-ras (nom.sg.) VI.7.3.
II.22.1. III.13.8. IV.	-ram (acc.sg.) VI.7.5.
6.1; 7.1; 8.1; 17.2. V.	-rās (nom.pl.) II.12.1.
2.8. VI.4.1(2t.).	V.4.1; 5.1; 6.1; 7.1;
-nāu (loc.sg.) II.12.1,2.	8.1.
V.2.4,5(4t.); 4.2; 5.	-rām (acc.pl.) V.24.1.
2; 6.2; 7.2; 8.2; 21.	aṅgin a. <i>having limbs or</i>
2; 24.3.	<i>members.</i>
-nayas (nom.pl.) IV.10.	-gī (nom.sg.m.) II.19.2.
2,4. V.9.2.	aṅgiras m.nm.pr.
-nīn (acc.pl.) IV.10.1,	-rās (nom.sg.) I.2.10.
2; 14.2. V.10.10.	-rasam (acc.sg.) I.2.10.
agnitva n. <i>quality of fire.</i>	acitta a. <i>thoughtless, in-</i>
-vam (nom.sg.) VI.4.1.	<i>considerate.</i>
agnihotra n. <i>fire-sacrifice.</i>	-tas (nom.sg.m.) VII.
-ram (acc.sg.) V.24.1,	5.2(2t.).
2,3,5(2t.).	acyuta a. <i>unshaken, im-</i>
agra n. <i>front, tip, begin-</i>	<i>perishable.</i>
<i>ning; loc. as adv. at</i>	-tam (nom.sg.n.) III.
<i>first.</i>	17.6.
-re (loc.sg.) I.8.2; 10.5.	aja m. <i>goat.</i>

-jas (nom.pl.) II.6.1; 18.1.	ati adv.-prep. <i>beyond</i> . I.8. 5,7.
añjali m. <i>the hollowed hands put together</i> (for measure or worship).	atijana a. ( <i>beyond i.e.</i> ) <i>without inhabitant.</i>
-lau (loc.sg.) V.2.6.	-ne (loc.sg.) VI.14.1.
añiman m. <i>subtlety, minuteness</i> (also as a superhuman faculty).	atidhanvan m.nm.pr. -vā (nom.sg.) I.9.3.
-mā (nom.sg.) VI.6.1, 2,3,4; 8.6; 9.4; 10.3; 11.3; 12.3; 13.3; 14.3; 15.3; 16.3.	atimṛtyu a. <i>beyond death, deathless.</i>
-mūnam (acc.sg.) VI. 12.2.	-yu (acc.sg.n.) II.10.1, 6.
-mnas (gen.sg.) VI.12. 2. VIII 6.1.	ativādin a. <i>over talkative, using excessive language.</i>
añiṣṭha a.supl. <i>smallest.</i>	-dī (nom. sg. m.) VII. 15.4(3t).
-thas (nom.sg.m.) VI. 5.1,2,3.	ativimāna a. <i>beyond measurement.</i>
añiyāns a.compar. <i>smaller.</i>	-nam (acc sg.m.) V.18. 1.
-yān (nom.sg.m.) III. 14.3.	atiçeşa a. <i>remaining, left over.</i>
anu a. <i>small, minute, atomic.</i>	-śān (acc.pl.m.) I.10.5.
-ñvyas (nom.pl.f.) VI. 12.1.	atra adv. <i>here, there.</i> II. 24.6,10,15. IV.9.3. VI.12.1(2t); 13.2(2t). VIII.1.2; 3.2(2t); 9. 1,2; 10.2,4; 11.1,2.
atas adv. <i>hence, therefore.</i> I.3.5; 12.1. III.13. 7. V.10.6. VI.12.1. VII.25.1,2(2t). VIII. 4.2.	atha adv. <i>now, so, then</i> (sometimes a mere continuative); <i>here beginneth</i> ( a section or

## athakāra—adarçaniya

book). I.2.3,4,5,9,7; 3.1,3(2t.),6,8; 5.1,3,5; 6.5(2t.),6(3t.); 7.1,4(4t.),5,7,8; 11.1,3,4,6,8; 12.1. II.1.3; 2.2; 8.1; 9.1,3,4,5,6,7,8; 10.1; 22.4(2t.); 24.2, 5,9,13,14. III.2.1; 3.1; 4.1; 5.1; 7.1; 8.1; 9.1; 10.1; 11.1; 13.2, 3,4,5,7; 14.1; 15.5,6,7; 16.3,5; 17.2,3,4; 18.1,2; 19.3. IV.1.2; 3.3,5; 5.1; 10.4; 11.1; 12.1; 13.1; 15.5; 16.4; 17.5,6. V.1.6.1.2,13(2t.),14(2t.); 2.4,6,7; 3.4; 9.1; 10.3,5,7,8, 10; 13.1; 14.1; 15.1; 16.1; 17.1; 20.1; 21.1; 22.1; 23.1; 24.2. VI.7.2,4(2t.); 8.5; 11.2(3t.); 13.1,2; 14.2; 15.2(3t.); 16.1,2(2t.). VII.3.1(4t.); 4.1(2t.); 5.1(3t.),2; 6.1(2t.); 8.1; 9.1(2t.); 10.1; 11.1(2t.); 13.1(3t.); 15.3; 17.1; 18.1; 19.1; 20.1; 21.1; 22.1; 24.1(2t.); 25.1, 2(2t.). VIII.1.1,6; 2.2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9;

3.2,4,5(2t.); 4.1; 5.1(2t.); 2(2t.); 3(2t.); 6.1,4,5(2t.); 7.4; 9.1; 12.4(4t.),5.

**athakāra** m. *the sound atha.*

—ras (nom.sg.) I.13.1.

**atharvāṅgiras** m.nm.pr. *the race of Atharvan and Āṅgiras.*

—rasas (nom.pl.) III.4. 1,2.

✓**ad cat.**

atsi (pres.ind.act.sg.) V. 12.2; 13.2; 14.2; 15.2; 16.2; 17.2. atti (pres.ind.act.sg.) IV. 3.7. V.10.6; 12.2; 13.2; 14.2; 15.2; 16.2; 17.1,2.

attha (pres.ind.act.pl.) V.17.1.

adāma (pres.subj.act.pl.) I.12.5.

**adatka** a. *toothless.*

—kam (acc.sg.n.) VIII. 14.1.

**adadāna** a. *not giving.* —nam (acc.sg.m.) VIII. 8.5.

**adarçaniya** grdv. *not to be shown, unsightly.*

—yam (acc.sg.n.) I.2.4.

addhā adv. <i>indeed, truly.</i>	2 ; 6.8. III.18.1(2t.), 2(2t.). IV.3.2.
III.14.4.	
adya adv. <i>now, to-day.</i> VI. 4.5. VIII.8.5.	adhipati m. <i>lord, ruler.</i> —tis (nom.sg.) V.2.6.
adraṣṭṛ m. <i>non-seer.</i> —ṭā (nom.sg.) VII.9.1.	adhishṭhāna n. <i>standing-</i> <i>place, abode.</i> —nam (nom.sg.) VIII. 12.1.
advitiya a. <i>without a sec- ond, unique.</i> —yam (nom.sg.n.) VI.2. 1(2t.),2.	adhyayana n. <i>studying,</i> <i>reading.</i> —nam (nom.sg.) II.23.1.
adhara a. <i>lower.</i> —re (nom.pl.m.) IV.1. 4,6.	adhyātmam adv. <i>in refer- ence to self.</i> I.2.14; 5.3; 7.1. III.18.1(2t.), 2(2t.). IV.3.3.
adharāñc a. <i>towards a low- er place, southwards.</i> —rāñ (nom.sg.m.) VI. 14.1.	adhvan m. <i>road, space.</i> —vānam (acc.sg.) V.10.5.
adharma m. <i>unrighteous- ness.</i> —mas (nom.sg.m.) VII. 2.1.	adhvaryu m. a cert. <i>priest,</i> <i>esp. the actual per- former of sacrifice.</i> —yus (nom.sg.) IV.16.2.
—mam (acc.sg.) VII.2. 1 ; 7.1.	✓an <i>breathe.</i> —+apa <i>breathe out.</i> apānīti (pres.ind.act.sg.) I.3.3.
adhastāt adv.-prep. <i>on the ground, down, below.</i> IV.1.8. VII.25.1(2t.), 2.	—+pra <i>breathe in, re- spire.</i> prāṇīti (pres.ind.act.sg.) I.3.3.
adhi adv.-prep. <i>above, on, concerning, on account of.</i> V.3.2. VI.2.3,4.	prāṇantas (pres.ppl.act. nom.pl.) V.1.8,9,10,11.
adhidāivatam adv. <i>in ref- erence to the divine or to the gods.</i> I.3.1 ; 5.	i ana— pron.st.3pers., see idam.

2 ana m. <i>breath, spiration.</i>	-nan (nom.sg.m.) I.3.
-nas (nom.sg.) V.2.1.	3,4(3t.),5.
-nasya (gen.sg.) V.2.1.	
anagna a. <i>not naked.</i>	anaçitu m. <i>non-eating, fasting.</i>
-nas (nom.sg.m.) V.2.	-tum (acc.sg. as inf.) IV.
2.	10.3.
anadyamāna a. <i>not eating.</i>	anasūri m. <i>one not unwise, a sage.</i>
-nas (nom.sg.m.) IV.	-ris (nom.sg.) IV.3.7.
3.7.	
ananuvidya grd. <i>not having discovered.</i>	anādara a. <i>without respect or consideration, indifferent.</i>
I.6; 8.4.	-ras (nom.sg.m.) III.14.
3.4.	2,4.
anānucīya grd. <i>without giving indication.</i>	anārambhaṇa a. <i>giving or having no support.</i>
3.4.	-ṇāni (nom.pl.n.) II.9.4.
anānucīya grd. <i>not having taught or (mid.mg.) learned.</i>	anāçakāyana n. <i>non-eating, fasting.</i>
VI.1.1.	-nam (nom.sg.) VIII.
ananta a. <i>limitless.</i>	5.3.
-tas (nom.sg.m.) I.9.2.	anāhitāgni a. <i>not setting up the holy fire.</i>
anantavant a. <i>limitless.</i>	-nis (nom.sg.m.) V.11.5.
-vāñ (nom.sg.m.) IV.6.	
3,4(3t.).	
-vatas (acc.pl.) IV.6.4.	anirasta a. <i>not thrown forth.</i>
anandha a. <i>not blind.</i>	-tās (nom.pl.m.) II.22.5.
-dhas (nom.sg.m.) VIII.	
4.2; 10.1,3.	anirukta a. <i>spoken unclearly, obscure.</i>
ananna n. <i>non-food, improper food.</i>	-tas (nom.sg.m.) I.13.3.
-nam (nom.-acc.sg.) IV.	II.22.1.
3.7. V.2.1.	
anapānant a. <i>not breathing out.</i>	anistiṣṭhant a. <i>accomplishing, naught.</i>

-ṭhan (nom.sg.m.) VII.	anṛta a. <i>untrue, false;</i> n. <i>falsehood.</i>
20.1.	
anu adv.-prep. <i>afterwards;</i> <i>along, over, with regard to, in consequence of.</i> III.16.2,4; 6. IV.2.2,4; 17.9. V. 3.1(2t.),4; 19.2; 20.2; 21.2; 22.2; 23.2. VIII. 9.1,2; 12.4.	-tam (nom.-acc.sg.n.,acc. sg.m.) I.2.3. VI.16. 1. VII.2.1(2t.); 7.1. VIII.3.1.
anujñā f. <i>permission.</i> —(nom.sg.) I.1.8(2t.).	-tena (instr.sg.) VI.16. 1. VIII.3.2.
anutkrānta a. <i>not departed</i> <i>or escaped.</i>	anṛtāpidhāna a. <i>having a</i> <i>cover of falsehood.</i>
-tas (nom.sg.m.) VIII. 6.4.	-nas (nom.sg.m.) VIII. 3.1.
anuttama a. <i>most highest,</i> <i>best, without a superior.</i> —meṣu (loc.pl.) III.13.7.	-nās (nom.pl.m.) VIII. 3.2.
anupatāpiṇi a. <i>not ill.</i> —pi (nom.sg.m.) VIII. 4.2.	anṛtābhisaṁdha a. <i>fabricating untruth.</i> —dhas (nom.sg.m.) VI. 16.1.
anupaniya grd. <i>without receiving.</i> V.11.7.	anevaṁvid a. <i>not knowing,</i> <i>thus, without this knowledge.</i>
anupalabhyā grd. <i>without getting hold on.</i> VIII. 8.4.	-dam (acc.sg.) IV.17. 10(2t.).
anupāna n. <i>drink.</i> —nam (nom.sg.) I.10.3.	anta m. (n.) <i>end, object,</i> <i>border; loc.sg. as adv.-</i> <i>prep. close to.</i>
anūcānamāṇin a. <i>thinking oneself learned.</i> —nī(nom.sg.m.) VI.1.2,3.	-tam (acc.sg.) VIII.1.5; 2.10.
	-tat (abl.sg.) VI.13.2 (2t.).
	-te (loc.sg.) V.3.6.
	-teṣu (loc.pl.) VIII.7. 4.

antatas adv. <i>finally.</i>	I.2.	—layām (loc.sg.) III.17.6.
9(2t.); 3.12.		antevāsin m. <i>a pupil.</i>
antar adv.-prep. <i>among, between.</i>	I.6.6; 7.5. III. 12.4,8(2t.),9; 13.7; 14. 3(2t.),4. V.8.1; 9.1. VIII.1.1(2t.),2,3.	—sine (dat.sg.) III.11.5. —sinas (acc.pl.) IV.10.1.
antarā adv.-prep. <i>between.</i>	VIII.14.1.	andha a. <i>blind.</i>
antarikṣa n. <i>mid-region, atmosphere.</i>		—dhas (nom.sg.m.) V.1. 9; 13.2. VIII.4.2; 9. 1,2.
—śam (nom.-acc.sg.) I.3. 7; 6.2(2t.). II.2.1,2; 17.1. III.1.1; 15.5. IV. 6.3. VII.6.1; 8.1; 10.1.		—dham (nom.sg.n.) VIII. 10.1,3.
—śat (abl.sg.) III.14.3. IV.17.1.		—dhā( loc.sg.) VIII.9.1,2.
—śe (loc.sg.) IV.9.4.		anna n. <i>food; esp. boiled rice; grain.</i>
antarikṣaksit a. <i>dwelling in the atmosphere.</i>		—nam (nom.-acc.sg.) I. 3.6; 8.4; 11.9(2t.); 12.2,5(2t.); 13.2. II. 22.2. IV.3.6,8; 11.1. V.2.1(2t.); 6.2; 7.2; 10.4,6; 12.2(2t.); 13. 2(2t.); 14.2(2t.); 15.2 (2t.); 16.2(2t.); 17.2 (2t.); 18.1(2t.). VI. 2.4(2t.); 5.1. VII.4. 2; 7.1; 9.1(2t.),2(2t.); 10.1(2t.); 26.1.
antarikṣodara a. <i>amid the atmosphere.</i>		—nena (instr.sg.) VI.7. 6; 8.4.
—ras (nom.sg.m.) III. 15.1.		—nasya (gen.sg.) I.8.4; 10.6. VI.4.1,2,3,4,6. VII.4.2; 9.1,2.
antarhṛdaya a. <i>in the heart.</i>		—nāt (abl.sg.) VI.8.4. VII.9.2(2t.); 10.1.
—yas (nom.sg.m.) VIII. 1.3.		—ne (loc.sg.) I.3.6.
antavant a. <i>limited.</i>		
—vat (nom.sg.n.) I.8.8.		
antavelā f. <i>final hour, hour of death.</i>		

annapati m. <i>lord of food.</i>	3; 2.2; 3.2; 4.2; 5.2;
-te (voc.sg.) I.12.5.	13.1,3. VI.2.4.
annapāna n. <i>food and drink.</i>	-yena (instr.sg.) V.19.
-ne (nom.du.) VIII.2.7.	2; 20.2; 21.2; 22.2;
annapānaloka m. <i>the world of food and drink.</i>	23.2.
-kena (instr.sg.) VIII.2.7.	anya pron. a. <i>another, other, else.</i>
annapānalokakāma a. <i>desirous of the world of food and drink.</i>	-yas (nom.sg.m.) I.1.6.
-mas (nom.sg.m.) VIII.2.7.	VII.24.2.
annamaya a. <i>consisting of food.</i>	-yat (nom.-acc.sg.n.) II.21.3. VII.24.1(6t.). VIII.3.2.
-yam (nom.sg.n.) VI.5.4; 6.5; 7.6.	-yam (acc.sg.m.) V.11.3.
annavant a. <i>having food.</i>	-yasmāi (dat.sg.) III.11.6.
-vān (nom.sg.m.) I.3.7; 13.4. II.8.3.	-yasya (gen.sg.) I.1.6.
-vatas (acc.pl.) VII.9.2.	-yasmin (loc.sg.) VII.24.2.
annāda a. <i>eating food, having food to eat.</i>	-ye (nom.pl.m.) I.10.2; 12.2. IV.3.8(2t.); 9.2.
-das (nom.sg.m.) I.3.7; 13.4. II.8.3; 12.2; 14.2. III.13.1,3. IV.3.8.	-yāni (nom.pl.n.) I.3.5.
-dī (nom.sg.f.) IV.3.8.	-yās (nom.pl.f.) VIII.6.6.
annādyā n. <i>(eating of) food.</i>	-yān (acc.pl.m.) I.11.2. IV.10.1.
-yam (nom.sg.) III.1.	anyatara a. compar. <i>one of two.</i>
	-rā (nom.sg.f.) IV.16.3,4.
	-rām (acc.sg.f.) IV.16.2(2t.),3.

<b>anyatra</b> adv. <i>elsewhere, otherwise.</i>	-yas (nom.sg.m.). VIII. 7.1,3.
(2t.), 4,6. VIII.11.3; 15.1.	-yam (nom.sg.n.). VIII. 1.1,2.
<b>anyathā</b> adv. <i>otherwise.</i>	<b>ap</b> f. <i>water.</i>
VII.25.2.	apas (nom.pl.) I.1.2; 8.4. III.1.2; 2.1; 3. 1; 4.1; 5.1. IV.3.2; 12.1; 14.3. V.2.2; 3. 3; 9.1. VI.2.4; 5.2; 8.3. VII.4.2; 6.1; 10. 1(3t.); 26.1.
<b>anyādṛca</b> a. <i>of another kind.</i>	apas (acc.pl.) V.16.1. VI.2.3(2t.); 7.1; 8.3, 4. VII.2.1; 7.1; 10. 1,2(2t.); 11.1(2t.).
-çās (nom.pl.m.) IV.14. 2.	adbhis (instr.pl.) III. 11.6. V.2.2. VI.8.4, 6.
<b>anvāyatta</b> a. <i>connected with</i> (acc.).	adbhyas (abl.pl.) VI.2. 4; 8.6. VII.10.2(2t.); 11.1.
-tā (nom.sg.f.) I.10.9, 10,11; 11.4,5,6,7,8,9.	apām (gen.pl.) I.1.2; 8.5. VI.4.1,2,3,4,6; 6. 3. VII.10.2.
-tās (nom.pl.m.) II.9.2, 3,5,6,7,8. III.16.1,3,5.	apsu (loc.pl.) II.4.1,2 (2t.). VIII.7.4.
-tāni (nom.pl.n.) II.9. 2,4.	<b>apa</b> adv.-prep. <i>away, forth.</i> IV.14.2.
<b>anvāhāryapacana</b> m. <i>the southern sacrificial fire</i> (serving to cook the Anvāhārya).	<b>apaciti</b> f. <i>awc, honor.</i>
-nas (nom.sg.) IV.12.1. V.18.2.	-tyāi (dat.sg.) I.1.9.
<b>anveṣaṇā</b> f. <i>searching, investigation.</i>	<b>apara</b> pron.a. <i>farther, other, latter.</i>
-(nom.sg.) IV.1.7.	
<b>anvestavya</b> grdv. <i>to be sought after.</i>	

-rāṇī (acc.pl.n.)	VIII.9.	-nāya (dat.sg.)	V.21.1.
3(2t.); 10.4(2t.); 11.		-ne (loc.sg.)	V.21.2.
3(2t.).		api adv.-prep. <i>even, also,</i>	
aparapakṣa m. <i>latter or</i>		<i>unto.</i> I.5.5; 10.4. II.	
<i>dark half of a month.</i>		1.2,3. III.11.6; IV.	
-śam (acc.sg.)	V.10.3.	15.1. V.10.10; 24.4.	
-śit (abl.sg.)	V.10.3.	VI.7.3,5. VII.5.2; 8.	
aparājita a. <i>invincible, un-</i>		1; 9.1; 13.1; 15.3.	
<i>conquerable.</i>		VIII.3.2; 4.2; 10.1,2,	
-tā (nom.sg.f.)	VIII.5.3.	3.4.	
aparāhṇa m. <i>afternoon.</i>		apidhāna n. <i>cover.</i>	
-ṇat (abl.sg.)	II.9.6,7.	-nam (nom.sg.)	VIII.
-ṇe (loc.sg.)	II.14.1.	3.1.	
apaçyant a. <i>not seeing.</i>		apipāsa a. <i>without desire</i>	
-ntas (nom.pl.m.)	V.1.9.	<i>for drink.</i>	
apahatapāpman a. <i>with</i>		-sas (nom.sg.m.)	III.17.
<i>evil removed.</i>		6. VIII.1.5; 7.1,3.	
-mā (nom.sg.m.)	I.2.9.	apūpa m. <i>cake (Bö. Hon-</i>	
VIII.1.5; 4.2; 7.1,3.		<i>igkucken; M.M.</i>	
apahatataṁaska a. <i>with</i>		<i>hive).</i>	
<i>darkness removed.</i>		-pas (nom.sg.)	III.1.1.
-kān (acc.pl.)	VII.11.2.	apratīṣṭhita a. <i>not fixed,</i>	
apahati f. <i>removal, de-</i>		<i>uncertain.</i>	
<i>struction.</i>		-tam (nom.sg.n.)	I.8.6.
-tis (nom.sg.)	VIII.12.	apramatta a. <i>not negli-</i>	
I.		<i>gent, attentive.</i>	
apahantr m. <i>destroyer.</i>		-tas (nom.sg.m.)	I.3.12.
-tā (nom.sg.)	I.3.1.	II.22.2.	
apāna m. <i>out-breathing, ex-</i>		apramāda a. <i>not negligent,</i>	
<i>piration (M.M. down-</i>		<i>intent upon.</i>	
<i>breathing).</i>		-das (nom.sg.m.)	V.2.8.
-nas (nom.sg.)	I.3.3. III.	apravartin a. <i>not flowing</i>	
13.3.	V.21.1.	<i>forth, inactive.</i>	

-ti (nom.sg.n.)	III.12.9.	abrāhmaṇa m. <i>non-theologian, false priest.</i>
-tinīm (acc.sg.f.)	III.12.9.	-ṇas (nom.sg.) IV.4.5.
aprāṇant a. <i>not breathing in</i> (M. M. <i>not breathing up</i> ).		abḥaya a. <i>not dangerous, safe; n. safety.</i>
-nan (nom.sg.m.)	I.3.3 <sup>4</sup> (3t.),5.	-yam (nom.sg.n.,acc.sg.m.) I.4.4,5. IV.15.1. VIII.3-4; 7-1; 8.3; 10.1; 11.1.
aprāpya grd. <i>without reaching.</i>	VIII.9.1; 10.1; 11.1.	-yās (nom.pl.m.) I.4.4.
apriyavettṛ -m. <i>one who feels unpleasant things.</i>	VIII.10.2,4.	abhikāma a. <i>desiring</i> (acc.). -mas (nom.sg.m.) VIII.2.10.
aprocyā grd. <i>not having taught.</i>	IV.10.2.	-mās (nom.pl.m.) VIII.1.5.
apsūmant a. <i>having water, maintaining oneself in water.</i>		abhitas adv.-prep. <i>around, near.</i> III.1.4; 2.3; 3.3; 4.3; 5.3. VIII.6.4.
-mān (nom.sg.m.)	II.4.2.	abhinaddhākṣa a. <i>with eyes covered.</i>
abala a. <i>not strong, feeble.</i>		-śas (nom.sg.m.) VI.14.1(2t.).
-lānām (gen.pl.)	IV.4.5.	-śam (acc.sg.m.) VI.14.1.
abaliṇa m. <i>weakness, feebleness.</i>		abhinanda m. <i>desire.</i>
-mānam (acc.sg.)	VIII.6.4.	-dās (nom.pl.) V.8.1.
aboddhṛ m. <i>non-perceiver, dullard.</i>		abhinahana n. <i>fetter, bond.</i>
-dhā (nom.sg.)	VII.9.1.	-nam (acc.sg.) VI.14.2.
		abhipratārin m. nm.pr.
		-riṇam (acc.sg.) IV.3.5.
		-(voc.sg.) IV.3.6.
		abhivyāhāra m. <i>utterance.</i>

-rāya (dat.sg. as inf.)	-yāyām (loc.sg.)	V.2.4.
VIII.12.4.	amu-	pron.st.3pers., see asāu.
abhisāyam adv. <i>against</i> <i>evening, towards evening</i> . IV.6.1; 7.1; 8.1.	amutra	adv. <i>there</i> . VIII. 1.6.
abhyātta, see ✓dā.	amūla	a. <i>with no root, without basis</i> .
abhyāca m. <i>expectation, hope</i> .	-lam (nom.sg.n.)	VI.8.
-cas (nom.sg.) I.3.12.	3.5.	
II.1.4. III.19.4. V. 10.7(2t.).	amṛta	a. <i>immortal</i> : n. (1) <i>immortality</i> ; (2) <i>immortal drink, nectar, ambrosia</i> .
abhra n. <i>rain-cloud</i> .	-tas (nom.sg.m.)	I.4.5.
-ram (nom.sg.) V.5.1; 10.5,6. VIII.12.2.	-tam (nom.-acc.sg.n., acc. sg.m.)	I.4.4,5. III.6.
-rāṇi (nom.pl.) II.15.1.	1(2t.),3(2t.); 7.1(2t.),3 (2t.); 8.1(2t.),3(2t.); 9. 1(2t.),3(2t.); 10.1(2t.), 3(2t.); 12.6. IV.15.1.	
-ama 2d syl. of sāman. I. 6.1,2,3,4,6; 7.1,2,3,4.	VII.24.1. VIII.3.4,5; 7.4; 8.3; 10.1; 11.1; 14.1.	
ama- Vedic pron.st.3pers., <i>this, he</i> . V.2.6.	-tā (nom.sg.f.)	I.4.5.
amata a. <i>unthought</i> .	-tasya (gen.sg.)	VIII. 12.1.
-tam (nom.-acc.sg.n.)	-tas (nom.pl.m.-f.)	I.4.4.
VI.1.3; 4.5.	III.1.2; 2.1; 3.1; 4.1; 5.1,4.	
amatvā grd. <i>not having</i> <i>thought</i> . VII.18.1.	-tāni (nom.pl.n.)	III.5. 4(2t.).
amanas a. <i>without mind</i> .	-tānām (gen.pl.)	III.5.4.
-nasas (nom.pl.) V.1.11.	amṛtatva	n. <i>immortality</i> .
amanṭr m. <i>non-thinker, simpleton</i> .		
-tā (nom.sg.) VII.9.1.		
amā adv. <i>at home, near</i> . V.2.6.		
amāvāsyā f. <i>night of new moon</i> .		

-vam (acc.sg.)	II.22.2;	translate some of the
23.2.	VIII.6.6.	occurrences as voc.sg.,
amogha	a. <i>infallible, auspicious.</i>	<i>friend; see are.)</i>
-ghās (nom.pl.m.)	VII.	ariṣṭa a. <i>unhurt.</i>
14.2.		-ṭam (acc.sg.m.) III.15.
aya	m. <i>course; luck, die.</i>	3.
-yās (nom.pl.)	IV.1.4,6.	are emph.pcl. of address
ayajamāna	a. <i>not sacrificing, impious.</i>	(BR., not in Capp.).
-nam (acc.sg.m.)	VIII.	IV.1.3,5,7,8; 2.3.5.
8.5.		arcis f. <i>flame.</i>
ayam	sec idam.	- (nom.sg.) V.4.1; 5.1;
ayāsyā	m.nm.pr.	6.1; 7.1; 8.1.
-yas (nom.sg.)	I.2.12.	-sam (acc.sg.) IV.15.5
-yam (acc.sg.)	I.2.12.	V.10.1.
1 ara	m. <i>spoke of wheel.</i>	-ṣas (abl.sg.) IV.15.5.
-rās (nom.pl.)	VII.15.1.	V.10.1.
2 ara	m.nm.pr. of a cert.	arṇava a. <i>waving; m.</i>
sea.		<i>wave, sea.</i>
-ras (nom.sg.)	VIII.5.3.	-vāu (nom.-acc.du.m.)
-ram (acc.sg.)	VIII.5.4.	VIII.5.3,4.
araṇya	n. <i>forest.</i>	artha m. <i>aim, business, opportunity.</i>
-ye (loc.sg.)	V.10.1.	-thena (instr.sg.) V.11.
aranyāyana	n. <i>hermit life</i>	6.
(in the forest).		ardha m. <i>side, place.</i>
-nam (nom.sg.)	VIII.5.	-dham (acc.sg.) V.3.4,6.
3.		arvāñc a. <i>turned towards</i>
ari	a. <i>eager: devoted; hostile; m. (1) worshiper, (2) enemy.</i> (So Gr.	<i>or downwards, coming near; n. acc. as adv. hitherwards, down, beneath.</i>
Wb., Capp., Bö., M.		-āk (acc.sg.n.) III.10.
M. The two latter		4.

-āñcas (nom.pl.) I.7.6,8.	-śas (nom.pl.) IV.11. 2; 12.2; 13.2.
✓arh <i>be worthy.</i>	avākin a. <i>not speaking.</i>
-hati (pres.ind.act.sg.) IV.4.5.	-kī (nom.sg.) III.14.2,4.
arhaṇā f. <i>veneration.</i>	avāntaradiç f. <i>intermediate direction or cardinal point.</i>
-ṇām (acc.sg.) V.3.6; 11.5.	-ças (nom.pl.) V.6.1.
alaṁkāra m <i>ornamentation.</i>	avi m. <i>sheep.</i>
-reṇa (instr.sg.) VIII. 8.5.	-vayas (nom.pl.) II.6.1; 18.1.
alabdhvā grd. <i>without grasping.</i> VI.8.2(2t.).	avijānant a. <i>undiscerning.</i>
alpa a. <i>small, finite.</i>	-nan (nom.sg.m.) VII. 17.1.
-pam (nom.sg.n.) VII. 24.1(2t.).	avijñāta a. <i>undistinguished.</i>
-pe (loc.sg.) VII.23.1.	-tam (nom.-acc.sg.n.) VI.1.3; 4.5,7.
-pās (nom.pl.m.) VII. 6.1.	avijñātṛ m. <i>non-discerner, one who does not understand.</i>
alpavid a. <i>knowing little.</i>	-tā (nom.sg.) VII.9.1.
-vit (nom.sg.m.) VII. 5.2.	avitti f. <i>the not finding.</i>
✓av <i>favor, protect.</i>	-tyā (instr.sg.) I.11.2.
-vati (pres.ind.act.sg.) I. 2.9.	avittvā grd. <i>not having found.</i> I.2.9.
avadant a. <i>not speaking.</i>	aviddha a. <i>unhurt.</i>
-ntas (nom.pl.) V.1.8.	dhas (nom.sg.m.) VIII. 4.2.
avabhṛtha m. <i>bathing after sacrifice.</i>	avidyā f. <i>lack of knowledge, ignorance.</i>
-thas (nom.sg.) III.17. 5-	-(nom.sg.) I.1.10.
avarapuruṣa m. <i>younger man, descendant.</i>	

avidvāns a. <i>not knowing, unwise.</i>	açīs (unaug.aor.ind.act. sg.) VI.7.1.
-dvān (nom.sg.m.) I.10. 9,10,11; 11.4,5,6,7,8,9. V.11.5; 24.1.	-isyāmi (fut.iñd.act.sg.) IV.10.3.
-duṣṭam (gen.pl.) VIII.6.5.	-isyantas (fut.ppl.act. nom.pl.) V.2.2.
aviceṣa a. <i>without difference; instr. as adv. indiscriminately, in general.</i>	-itam (pass.ppl.nom.-acc. sg.n.) VI.5.1,3; 8.3.
-ṣeṇa (instr.sg.) VIII. 15.1.	-yamāṇasya (pres.ppl. pass.gen.sg.) VI.6.2, 4.
avyathamāna a. <i>not staggering.</i>	-içışati (pres.ind.act.sg. des.) III.17.1. VI.8.3.
-nas (nom.sg.m.) VII. 4.3; 5.3.	-+pra <i>eat up.</i> pratya grd. VII.9.1.
-nān (acc.pl.) VII.4.3; 5.3.	✓açanāy <i>be hungry.</i>
✓aç <i>partake of, eat, drink.</i>	-yāmas (pres.ind.act.pl.) I.12.2.
-nāsi (pres.ind.act.sg.) IV.10.3.	açanāyā f. <i>hunger.</i>
-nāti (pres.ind.act.sg.) I. 2.9. III.17.2.	-(nom.sg.) VI.8.3.
-nanti (pres.ind.act.pl.) III.6.1; 7.1; 8.1; 9.1; 10.1.	açanāyāpi pāsā f. <i>hunger and thirst.</i>
-nīyat (pres.opt.act.sg.) II.19.2 (st.). VII.9. I.	-se (acc.du.) VI.8.3.
-āna (imv.act.sg.) IV. 10.3. VI.7.3.	açani f.(m.) <i>thunderbolt, flash of lightning.</i>
āça (perf.ind.act.sg.) VI. 7.2,4.	-nis (nom.sg.) V.5.1.
	açarira a. <i>bodiless.</i>
	-ras (nom.sg.m.) VIII. 12.2.
	-ram (acc.sg.m.) VIII. 12.1.
	-rasya (gen.sg.) VIII. 12.1.

- rāñi (nom.pl.n.) VIII.  
12.2.
- açrıñvant a. *not hearing.*  
-ntas (nom.pl.) V.1.10.
- açman m. *rock, stone.*  
-mā (nom.sg.) I.2.8.  
-mānam (acc.sg.) I.2.  
7,8.
- açrad indcl., see ✓dhā.
- açravaniya grdv. *not to be heard.*
- yam (acc.sg.n.) I.2.5.
- açruta a. *not heard, unknown.*  
-tam (nom.-acc.sg.n.)  
VI.1.3; 4.5.
- açrotṛ m. *non-hearer.*  
-tā (nom.sg.) VII.9.1.
- açva m. *horse.*  
-vas (nom.sg.) VIII.13.1.  
-vās (nom.pl.) VII.6.1;  
18.1.
- açvatariñatha m. *chariot drawn by female mules.*  
-thas (nom.sg.) IV.2.2,  
4. V.13.2.  
-tham (acc.sg.) IV.2.1,3.
- açvattha m. *holy fig-tree.*  
-thas (nom.sg.) VIII.  
5.3.
- açvanāya m. *horse-leader.*  
-yas (nom.sg.) VI.8.3,5.
- açvapati m.nm.pr.  
-tis (nom.sg.) V.11.4.
- aşṭama num.a. *eighth.*  
-mas (nom.sg.m.) I.1.3.
- aşṭacatvāriñcad num. *forty-eight.*  
-çat (nom.) III.16.5.
- [aşṭacatvāriñcadakṣara a.  
*having forty-eight syllables.*
- rā (nom.sg.f.) III.16.5.  
[aşṭādaça num.a. *eighteenth.]*
- ✓ı as be.
- mi (pres.ind.sg.) I.1.1.  
1. II.21.4; 24.5,9,15.  
III.1.4.4. IV.4.1,2,4  
(3t.); 10.3; 11.1(2t.);  
12.1(2t.); 13.1(2t.).  
V.1.6(2t.), 13(2t.), 14  
(2t.); 11.5,7. VI.9.  
2(2t.); 10.1(2t.). VII.  
1.3; 15.4. VIII.11.1,2.  
-i (pres.ind.sg.) I.5.2,4.  
III.17.6(3t.). IV.4.2  
(3t.), 4(3t.). V.1.12,13  
(2t.), 14(2t.); 2.6; 15.  
1; 16.1; 17.1. VI.1.  
3; 8.7; 9.4; 10.3; 11.  
3; 12.3; 13.3; 14.3;  
15.3; 16.3. VII.15.2  
(6t.), 3(6t.), 4.
- ti (pres.ind.sg.) II.21.

3.	III.14.4.	VII.1.5	✓ <sup>2</sup> as <i>throw, hurl.</i>
(2t.);	2.2(2t.);	3.2	— + abhipra <i>set aside.</i>
(2t.);	4.3(2t.);	5.2,3	abhiprāsyā grd. VI.13.
(2t.);	6.2(2t.);	7.2	2.
(2t.);	8.2(2t.);	9.2	— + sam <i>join, composc.</i>
(2t.);	10.2.(2t.);	11.2	samastas (pass.ppl.nom.
(2t.);	12.2(2t.);	13.2	sg.m.) VIII.6.3; 11.1.
(2t.);	14.2(2t.);	23.1.	—tasya (pass.ppl.gen.sg.)
	VIII.1.3(2t.);	12.1.	II.1.1.
svas (pres.ind.du.)	VIII.		asāmīdāna a. <i>without</i>
8.3.			<i>agreement, separate.</i>
smas (pres.indl.pl.)	I.8.		—nāū (nom.du.m.) VIII.
1.	IV.5.1.		7.2.
asāni (pres.subj.sg.)	V.		asakṛt adv. <i>not once, often.</i>
2.6.			V.10.8.
syām (pres.opt.sg.)	VI.		asāmīkalpanīya grdv. <i>not</i>
2.3 (2t.).			<i>to be imagined.</i>
syāt (pres.opt.sg.)	I.3.		—yam (acc.sg.n.) I.2.6.
8,9,10(2t.), 11; 10.3.			asant a. <i>not existing.</i>
II.11.2. III.14.4.	V.		—sat (nom.sg.n.) III.
24.1. VI.1.4,5,6; 2.2;			19.1. VI.2.1.
7.3(2t.); 8.4,6. VII.			—satas (abl.sg.) VI.2.
5.2.			1,2.
syāma (pres.opt.pl.)	VI.		asambādha a. <i>unconfined,</i>
2.4.			<i>large.</i>
astu (imv.sg.)	IV.2.3.		—dhān (acc.pl.) VII.12.
	VII.15.2.		2.
sant pres.ppl., which sec.			asambheda m. <i>non-union,</i>
āsit (impf.ind.sg.)	III.		<i>separation.</i>
19.1(2t.). VI.2.1(2t.),			—dāya (dat.sg. as inf.)
2.			VIII.4.1.
āsa (perf.ind.sg.)	IV.1.		asahasra n. <i>non-thousand,</i>
1. VI.1.1.			<i>less than a thousand.</i>

-reṇa (instr.sg.) IV.4.5.	amuṣmāt (abl.sg.) I.6. 8; 7.7. VIII.6.2; 12.2.
asādhu a. <i>not good, not right.</i>	amuṣya (gen.sg.) I.7.5 (2t.); 8.5.7. VI.9.2. (2t.).
-(nom.-acc.sg.n.) II.1.1, 3(2t.). VII.2.1(2t.); 7.1.	amuṣmin (loc.sg.) I.9.4 (2t.). IV.11.2; 12.2; 13.2. V.1.3. VIII.6.2.
-dhunā (instr.sg.) II. 1.2.	asta n. <i>stead, home (of sun).</i>
asāman n. <i>non-Sāman.</i>	-tam (nom.-acc.sg.) I. 9.1. II.14.1. III.6.4; 7.4(2t.); 8.4(2t.); 9.4. (2t.); 10.4(2t.); 11.1. IV.3.1(2t.).
-ma (nom.sg.) II.1.1,3.	astamaya m. <i>setting (of sun).</i>
-mna (instr.sg.) II.1.2.	-yāt (abl.sg.) II.9.7.
asukha a. <i>unpleasant, sad.</i>	asthi n. <i>bone.</i>
-kham (acc.sg.n.) VII. 2.2.1.	-(nom.sg.) II.19.1. VI. 5.3.
asurāś m.pl. <i>demons, Ashuras.</i> I.2.2,3,4,5,6,7. VIII.8.4.	asmatkulīna a. <i>belonging to our family.</i>
-rāñ (acc.pl.) VIII.8.4.	-nas (nom.sg.m.) VI. 1.1.
-rañām (gen.pl.) VIII. 7.2; 8.5.	asmadvidyā f. <i>knowledge of ourselves.</i>
asāu dem.pron. <i>yon, yonder, that.</i>	-(nom.sg.) IV.14.1.
-(nom.sg.m.) I.3.1,2 (2t.); 5.1; 8.5; 10.6. II.10.5. III.1.1; 19.3. V.3.3; 4.1; 10.8. VIII. 6.1.	asmarant a. <i>not remembering, thoughtless.</i>
amum (acc.sg.m.) I.3. 2(2t.); 10.7. II.9.1,8. VII.3.1; 7.1; 14.1. VIII.6.2(2t.); 8.4.5.	-ntas (nom.pl.) VII.13.1.
amunā (instr.sg.) I.7.7. III.15.3(15t.).	asrāma a. <i>not lame.</i>
	-mas (nom.sg.m.) VIII. 10.1,3.

✓ah *speak.*

attha (perf.ind.act.sg.)

IV.1.3,5.

aha (perf.ind.act.sg.) I.

1.8. III.14.4; 16.7.

VIII.6.5.

ahus (perf.ind.act.pl.)

II.1.2(3t.),3(3t.). III.

17.5. IV.3.7. VI.2.1;

4.5. VII.5.2; 11.1

(2t.); 15.2. VIII.6.4;

8.5; 11.3.

— + prati *replv.*

pratyāha (perf.ind.act.  
sg.) VII.15.2.

aha *assev.pcl. of course,  
certainly.* VIII.11.2.

ahamçreyas n. *preemini-  
cence of the Ego, self-  
conceit.*

—yasi (loc.sg.) V.1.6.

ahamkārādeça m. *doctrine  
of the Ego.*

—ças (nom.sg.) VII.25.1.

ahan, ahās (ahar) n. *day.*

—has (nom.-acc.sg.) IV.

15.5. V.4.1; 10.1.

VIII.3.2(2t.),3(2t.),5

(2t.); 4.2.

—hnas (abl.sg.) IV.15.5.

V.10.1.

—hāni (acc.pl.) VI.7.1,2.

aham *1pers.pron. I.*

—(nom.sg.) I.5.2,4; 8.7,

8; 11.1,2(2t.). III.11.

2; 15.2; 16.2,4,6,7.

IV.1.8; 4.1,2(4t.),4

(6t.); 10.5; 11.1(2t.);

12.1.(2t.); 13.1(2t.);

14.3. V.1.6(2t.),13

(2t.),14.(2t.); 2.6; 3.5

(2t.); 11.3,5. VI.3.2;

9.2(2t.); 10.1(2t.).

VII.1.3(2t.); 16.1;

24.2; 25.1(7t.). VIII.

9.1,2; 10.2,4; 11.1(2t.),

2(2t.); 14.1(3t.).

mām (acc.sg.) II.9.1

(2t.). IV.1.5. V.11.3;

12.2; 13.2; 14.2; 15.2;

16.2; 17.2. VI.15.1

(2t.). VIII.6.4(2t.).

mā (encl.acc.sg.) I.10.

6; 11.4,6,8; 12.3. III.

16.7. IV.2.4,5; 4.4;

14.2. V.2.6; 3.4,5(2t.),

7. VI.5.4; 6.5; 7.2;

8.7; 9.4; 10.3; 11.3;

12.3; 13.1,2,3; 14.3;

15.3; 16.3. VII.1.1,

3.

mayā (instr.sg.) I.11.5,

7,9(2t.). IV.1.4,6.

me (encl.dat.-gen.sg.) I.

10.2,3(2t.),4; 11.3. II.

24.5,9,14. III.14.3(2t.),

4; 16.2,4,6. IV.2.2;	pl.) I.12.2. II.1.3(2t.).
5.2; 6.3; 7.3; 8.3; 9.2;	IV.5.1; 10.4. V.I.7.
3; 14.3. V.2.1,2; 3.6;	12; 11.1,6. VI.4.5.
11.5. VI.1.7(2t.); 3.4;	ahar, see ahan.
4.7; 7.4; 8.1,3. VII.	ahaha interj. of joy, sor-
1.3,5; 2.2; 3.2; 4.3;	row, or scorn. IV.2.
5.3; 6.2; 7.2; 8.2; 9.2;	3.5.
10.2; 11.2; 12.2; 13.2;	ahiñasant a. <i>not harming</i> ,
14.2. VIII.8.1.	<i>harmless</i> .
mat (abl.sg.) V.1.8,9,	-san (nom.sg.m.) VIII.
10,11.	15.1.
mama (gen.sg.) I.5.2,4;	ahiñsā f. <i>non-injuring</i> ,
11.3.	<i>harmlessness</i> .
āvām (nom.du.) VIII.	-(nom.sg.) III.17.4.
8.1,3.	ahṛdayajñā a. <i>not knowing</i>
vayam (nom.pl.) I.8.5,7.	<i>the heart</i> .
II.24.4,8,12,13. III.	-ñam (nom.-acc.sg.n.)
17.7. IV.3.7; 11.2;	VII.2.1(2t.); 7.1.
12.2; 13.2. V.2.7.	ahorātra n. <i>day and night</i> .
nas (encl.acc.-dat.-gen.	-re (acc.du.) VIII.4.1.

## Ā

1 ā adv.-prep. <i>hither, unto</i> ; <i>hither from; as far as</i> . I.6.6. II.1.4. III.13. 6; 19.4. V.2.1(2t.). VII.2.1; 7.1; 8.1; 10. 1. VIII.8.1(2t.).	-ças (nom.sg.) I.9.1(3t.). III.11.7; 12.7,8(2t.), 9; 13.5; 18.1. IV. 13.1. V.6.1; 23.2(2t.). VII.4.2; 12.1; 26.1. VIII.1.1,2,3(2t.); 14. 1.
2 ā—1st syl. of ādi. II.8.1. ākāca m. <i>free space, sky</i> ; <i>fifth element, atmosphere</i> or <i>sky</i> .	-çam (acc.sg.) I.9.1. IV.10.5. V.10.4,5; 15.1. VII.2.1; 7.1;

11.1; 12.1(2t.), 2(2t.).	-tā (nom.sg.) I.2.14.
VIII.12.4.	āgnīdhriya a. <i>being within the Āgnīdhra; m. the fire therein.</i>
-çena (instr.sg.) VII.12.1.	-yasya (gen.sg.) II.24.7.
-çat (abl.sg.) I.9.1. V.10.4,5; 12.2(2t.). VII.13.1. VIII.12.2.	āngirasa a. <i>descended from Aṅgiras; m. nm.pr.</i>
-çasya (gen.sg.) VII.12.2.	-sas (nom.sg.) III.17.6.
-çe (loc.sg.) V.23.2. VII.12.1(6t.).	ācaranya n. <i>approach, conduct; cart.</i>
ākāçavant a. <i>possessing free space, spacious.</i>	-ne (loc.sg.) VIII.12.3.
-vatas (acc.pl.) VII.12.2.	ācārya m. <i>teacher.</i>
ākāçätman a. <i>with atmosphere as self.</i>	-yas (nom.sg.) IV.9.1; 14.1(3t.). VII.15.1.
-mā (nom.sg.m.) III.14.2.	-yam (acc.sg.) VII.15.2.
ākītapatamága pipilakam adv. ( <i>as far as i.e.</i> ) <i>together with worms, butterflies, and ants.</i> (So BR., Bö.; but it is perhaps better to separate, in spite of the sg., into ā and kīta—: see these and Wh. Gr. 1253.c,d.)	-yat (abl.sg.) IV.9.3.
ākhana a. <i>hard.</i>	ācāryakula n. <i>teacher's family or abode.</i>
-ṇas (nom.sg.m.) I.2.8.	-lam (acc.sg.) IV.5.1; 9.1.
-ṇam (acc.sg.m.) I.2.7,8.	-lat (abl.sg.) VIII.15.1.
āgātṛ m. <i>effective singer.</i>	ācāryakulavāsin a. <i>dwelling with a teacher's family.</i>
	-sī (nom.sg.m.) II.23.2.
	ācāryajāyā f. <i>teacher's wife.</i>
	-(nom.sg.) IV.10.3.
	ācāryavant a. <i>having a teacher.</i>

- vān (nom.sg.m.) VI.  
14.2.
- ācāryahan m. *slayer of a teacher, magistricide.*  
-hā (nom.sg.) VII.15.  
2,3.
- āji f. *race, combat.*  
-jes (gen.sg.) I.3.5.
- ājya n. *melted butter, ghee.*  
-yasya (gen.sg.) V.2.4,  
5(4t.).
- ātikī f. nm.pr.  
-kyā (instr.sg.) I.10.1.
- ānda n. *egg.*  
-dam (nom.sg.) III.19.  
1.
- āndakapāla n. *egg-shell.*  
-le (nom.du.) III.19.1.
- āndaja a. *egg-born.*  
-jam (nom.sg.n.) VI.3.1.
- āt adv. *from this, there-upon, then.* III.17.7.
- ātmakṛīda a. *playing with or delighting in self.*  
-das (nom.sg.m.) VII.  
25.2.
- ātmatas adv. *from self.*  
VII.26.1(19t.).
- ātman m. *breath; spirit; soul; character; self;*  
as refl.pron. *myselv, thyself, himself, etc.; the self par excel-*
- lence, the soul of the universe.
- mā (nom.sg.) I.7.2(2t.);  
13.1. III.14.3(2t.), 4.  
IV.3.7; 15.1. V.11.1;  
12.1; 13.1; 14.1; 15.  
1; 16.1; 17.1. VI.8.  
7; 9.4; 10.3; 11.3;  
12.3; 13.3; 14.3; 15.  
3; 16.3. VII.3.1; 5.  
2; 25.2(7t.). VIII.1.  
5; 3.3.4; 4.1; 5.3; 7.  
1.3.4; 8.3.4(2t.); 10.  
1; 11.1; 12.4(3t.), 5;  
14.1.
- mānam (acc.sg.) I.3.  
12. II.9.4; 22.5(2t.).  
V.11.2, 4, 6; 12.1(2t.),  
2; 13.1(2t.), 2; 14.1  
(2t.), 2; 15.1 (2t.), 2;  
16.1(2t.), 2; 17.1(2t.),  
2; 18.1(2t.). VI.16.1  
(2t.), 2(2t.). VIII.1.6  
(2t.); 5.1, 2; 7.1, 2(2t.),  
3; 8.1(2t.), 4(3t.); 11.  
1, 2; 12.6(2t.).
- manā (instr.sg.) VI.3.  
2, 3; 11.1.
- mane (dat.sg.) II.22.2.
- manas (gen.sg.) V.12.  
2; 13.2; 14.2; 15.2;  
16.2, 17.2, 18.2. VIII.  
5.2; 8.1; 12...

-mani (loc.sg.) V.24.4.  
VIII.15.1.

-mānas (nom.pl.) II.22.  
3(3t.).

-masu (loc.pl.) V.18.1;  
24.2.

ātmamithuna a. *having self as a match, coupled with self.*

-nas (nom.sg.m.) VII.  
25.2.

ātmarati a. *finding satisfaction in self.*

-tis (nom.sg.m.) VII.25.  
2.

ātmavid a. *knowing self or the supreme spirit.*

-vit (nom.sg.) VII.1.3  
(2t.).

ātmavidyā f. *knowledge of self or of the supreme spirit.*

-(nom.sg.) IV.1.4.1.

ātmasammita a. *self-measured.*

-tam (acc.sg.n.) II.10.1,6.

ātmādeca m. *doctrine of the soul or self.*

-cas (nom.sg.) VII.25.2.

ātmānanda a. *finding bliss in self.*

-das (nom.sg.m) VII.  
25.2.

ātharvana a. *belonging to Atharvan; m. the Atharva-Veda.*

-ṇas (nom.sg.m.) VII.  
1.4.

-ṇam (acc.sg.m.) VII.  
1.2; 2.1; 7.1.

ādarça m. *mirror.*

-çe (loc.sg.) VIII.7.4.

ādi m. *beginning; used as syll. in word-analysis.*

-dis (nom.sg.) II.8.1; 9.  
4; 10.2.

āditya a. *belonging to Aditi or to the Ādityas;*  
m. (1) *son of Aditi,*  
pl. *the Ādityas (gods of the heavenly light);*  
(2) *the sun (the common mg. in ChU.).*

-yas (nom.sg.) I.3.7; 5.  
1; 6.3(2t.); 11.7; 13.  
2. II.2.1,2; 10.5; 20.  
1; 21.1. III.1.1; 6.4;  
7.4; 8.4; 9.4; 10.4;  
13.1; 18.2; 19.1,3.  
IV.1.1. V.4.1; 19.2  
(2t.). VIII.6.1.

-yam (acc.sg.) I.11.7.  
II.9.1,8; 10.5; 24.11,  
12 (these two latter  
acc.sg.n.). III.1.4; 2.  
3; 3.3; 4.3; 5.3; 15.

6; 19.4. IV.15.5; 17.	ādeça m. <i>account, precept.</i>
1. V.10.2; 13.1. VIII.	-ças (nom.sg.) III.19.1.
6.5.	VI.1.4,6.
-yena (instr.sg.) III.	-çam (acc.sg.) VI.1.3.
18.5.	-ças (nom.pl.) III.5.1,2.
-yat (abl.sg.) II.10.5.	ādhipatyā n. <i>lordship, su-</i>
IV.15.5; 17.2. V.10.	<i>premacy.</i>
2. VI.4.2. VIII.6.2.	-yam (acc.sg.) III.6.4;
-yasya (gen.sg.) I.6.5,6.	7.4; 8.4; 9.4; 10.4.
II.10.6. III.1.4; 2.3;	V.2.6.
3.3; 4.3; 5.3. VI.4.2.	anandin a. <i>joyful.</i>
VIII.6.2.	-nas (nom.pl.) VII.10.1.
-ye (loc.sg.) I.6.6. II.	√āp <i>reach, get.</i>
14.1,2. IV.11.1. V.	-pnōti (pres.ind.act.sg.)
19.2. VIII.6.2.	I.7.7,8. II.10.5,6. VII.
-yās (nom.pl.) II.24.16.	10.2; 26.2. VIII.1.4;
III.8.1; 16.5(2t.),6.	7.1,2,3; 8.4; 12.6.
-yebhyas (dat.pl.) II.	-payatas (pres.ind.act.du.
2.4.14.	caus.) I.1.6.
-yānām (gen.pl.) II.24.	-+pra <i>arrive at, win.</i>
1. III.8.3,4; 16.6.	prāpnuvanti (pres.ind.
ādityajaya m. <i>victory over</i>	act.pl.) VII.6.1.
<i>the sun.</i>	-pa (perf.ind.act.sg.)
-yāt (abl.sg.) II.10.6.	IV.9.1.
ādityatva n. <i>quality of the</i>	-ptāya (pass.ppl.dat.sg.)
<i>sun.</i>	V.3.6.
-vam (nom.sg.) VI.4.2.	-ptās (pass.ppl.nom.pl.)
ādibhājin a. <i>sharing in</i>	IV.5.1.
<i>ādi.</i>	-ptebhyas (pass.ppl.dat.
-jīni (nom.pl.n.) II.9.4.	pl.) V.11.5.
ādistā n. <i>instruction.</i>	-pya grd. VI.4.7; 8.6.
-ṭam (nom.sg.) III.1.8.	-payati (pres.ind.act.sg.
1,2.	caus.) I.V.9.3.

-paya (imv. act.sg.caus.)  
IV.5.1.

- + abhipra *attain to,*  
abhiprāpnuvanti (pres.  
ind.act.pl.) V.10.3.

- + sam *win, finish.*  
samāpnoti (pres.ind.act.  
sg.) I.4.4.  
[-pta pass.ppl.]

āpayitṛ m. *obtainer.*

-tā (nom.sg.) I.1.7.

āpūryamāṇapakṣa m. *the  
half-month of crescent  
(moon).*

-śam (acc.sg.) IV.15.5.  
V.10.1.

-śat (abl.sg.) IV.15.5.  
V.10.1.

āpomaya a. *made of water.*  
-yas (nom.sg.m.) VI.5.  
4; 6.5; 7.1,6.

āmalaka m. *Myrobalan  
tree;* n. *fruit of same.*  
-ke (acc.du.n.) VII.3.1.

āmikṣā f. *curds.*  
-śayā (instr.sg.) VIII.  
8.5.

āyatana n. *foothold, sup-  
port, seat, abode; esp.  
fireplace, sanctuary.*  
-nam (nom.-acc.sg.) V  
1.5(3t.); 1.14(2t.). VI.  
8.2(2t.).

nāya (dat.sg.) V.3.5.  
-nāni (acc.pl.) VI.24.2.

āyatanavant a. *having a  
support or abode.*

-vāñ (nom.sg.m.) IV.8.  
3,4(3t.).

-vatas (acc.pl.) IV.8.4.

āyamana n. *stretching,  
bending.*

-nam (nom.sg.) I.3.5.

āyus n. *life, long life.*  
-(acc.sg.) II.11.2; 12.2;  
13.2; 14.2; 15.2; 16.  
2; 17.2; 18.2; 19.2;  
20.2. III.16.6. IV.  
11.2; 12.2; 13.2.

-uṣas (abl.sg.) II.24.6,  
10,15.

āraṇya a. *of the forest,  
wild;* m. *wild animal.*

-yās (nom.pl.m.) II.9.7.

ārunī a. *descended from  
Aruna;* m.nm.pr.

-ṇis (nom.sg.) V.11.2.  
VI.8.1.

-ṇim (acc.sg.) V.17.1.

-ṇaye (dat.sg.) III.11.4.

āruneya a. *descended from  
Āruni;* m.nm.pr.

-yas (nom.sg.) V.3.1.  
VI.1.1.

ārjava n. *rectitude.*

-vam (nom.sg.) III.17.4.

ārtvijya n. <i>office or duty of the sacrificing priest.</i>	ācīḥsamṛddhi f. <i>success in prayer.</i>
-yāś (instr.pl.) I.10.6; 11.2,3.	-dhis (nom.sg.) I.3.8.
ārṣeya a. <i>derived from a Rishi, see ṛṣi.</i>	āceddha a. <i>kindled by hope.</i>
-yam (nom.sg.n.) I.3.9.	-dhas (nom.sg.m.) VII. 14.1.
āva- pron.st.1pers., see aham.	āçvatarāçvi m.nm.pr.
āvarta m. <i>turning, winding; activity.</i>	-vis (nom.sg.) V.11.1.
-tam (acc.sg.) IV.15.6.	-vim (acc.sg.) V.16.1.
āvartin a. <i>returning.</i>	√āś sit, seat oneself; remain, dwell.
-tīni (nom.pl.n.) V.10.8.	-sse (pres.ind.mid.sg.) IV.2.4.
āvasatha m. <i>dwelling-place, inn.</i>	-siran (pres.opt.mid.pl.) VII.13.1.
-thān (acc.pl.) IV.1.1.	-sīnās (pres.ppl.mid.nom. pl.) VIII.6.4.
āvirbhāvatirobhāva m. <i>appearance and disappearance.</i>	-sām (vbl.f.acc.sg.) I. 10.11.
-vāñu (nom.du.) VII.26.1.	-+upa sit near, honor.
āçā f. <i>hope.</i>	upāsse (pres.ind.mid.sg.) IV.2.2. V.12.1(2t.); 13.1(2t.); 14.1(2t.); 15.1(2t.); 16.1(2t.); 17.1(2t.).
-(nom.sg.) VII.14.1,2; 26.1.	-ste (pres.ind.mid.sg.) I.1.7,8; 2.14; 3.7; 9.2,4. II.1.4; 2.3; 3.2; 4.2; 5.2; 6.2; 7.2; 8.3; 9.8; 10.6(2t.). III. 19.4. IV.5.3(2t.); 6.4(2t.); 7.4(2t.); 8.4(2t.); 11.2(2t.); 12.2
-çām (acc.sg.) II.22.2. VII.14.1,2.	
-çayā (instr.sg.) VII. 14.2.	
-çāyāś (abl.-gen.sg.) VII. 14.2(3t.); 15.1.	
āçis f. <i>prayer, benediction.</i>	
-iṣas (nom.pl.) VII.14.2.	

(2t.); 13.2(2t.). V.12.	āsura a. <i>belonging to the Asuras, demonic.</i>
2; 13.2; 14.2; 15.2;	-ras (nom.sg.m.) VIII.
16.2; 17.2; 18.1. VII.	8.5.
1.5; 2.2; 3.3; 4.3(2t.);	āstāva m. <i>praise-place (for a cert. recitation).</i>
5.3(2t.); 6.2; 7.2(2t.);	-ve (loc.sg.) I.10.8.
8.2; 9.2(2t.); 10.2	āsyā n. <i>mouth.</i>
(2t.); 11.2(2t.); 12.2	-yam (nom.sg.) V.18.2.
(2t.); 13.2; 14.2	-yat (abl.sg.) I.2.12.
(2t.).	āhavaniya (a. w. agni =) m. <i>oblation-fire (eastern of the three sacrificial fires).</i>
-smahc (pres.ind.mid.pl.) IV.3.7.	-yas (nom.sg.) IV.13.1.
-sate (pres.ind.mid.pl.) V.10.1,3; 24.5(2t.). VIII.12.6.	V.18.2.
-sīta (pres.opt.mid.sg.) I.1.1; 3.1,2,3,5,6,8; 4.1; 5.3. II.2.1; 3.1; 4.1; 5.1; 6.1; 7.1; 8.1; 9.1; 10.1; 21.4. III.13.1,2,3,4,5,8; 14.1; 18.1(2t.).	-yasya (gen.sg.) II.24.
-ssva (imv.mid.sg.) VII. 1.4; 2.1; 3.1; 4.2; 5.2; 6.1; 7.1; 8.1; 9.1; 10.1; 11.1; 12.1; 13.1; 14.1.	II.
-sām (vbl.f.acc.sg.) I.2. 2,3,4,5,6,7,10,11,12.	-ye (loc.sg.) IV.17.6.
- + paryupa sit around, worship.	āhāraçuddhi f. <i>purity of food.</i>
paryupāsate (pres.ind. mid.pl.) V.24.5. VI. 15.1.	-dhāu (loc.sg.) VII.26.2.
	āhuti f. <i>oblation, offering.</i>
	-tim (acc.sg.) V.19.1.
	-tes (abl.-gen.sg.) V.4.2; 5.2; 6.2; 7.2; 8.2.
	-tāu (loc.sg.) V.3.3; 9.1.
	āhrāda m. <i>loud noise, sound of thunder, thunder-clap.</i>
	-dās (nom.pl.) VII.11. I.

## I

- i—pron.st.3pers., see idam.
- v*i, ay *go, come; attain to, spring from; be engaged in.*
- eti (pres.ind.act.sg.) I.5.  
1,3. II.11.2; 12.2; 13.2; 14.2; 15.2; 16.2; 17.2; 18.2; 19.2; 20.2; 23.2. III.16.2,4,6; 17.2,3. IV.3.1(2t.); 11.2; 12.2; 13.2; 15.5. V.10.1,3. VIII.3.3.5; 6.6.
- yanti (pres.ind.act.pl.) I.9.1. V.10.8.
- ayate (pres.ind.mid.sg., Wh.Gr.inadequate, but see Wh.RVF. s.v. *v*i) I.2.12.
- etu (imv.act.sg.) I.11.3.
- yan(pres.ppl.act.nom.sg.) II.14.1.
- etā (nm.ag.nom.sg.) II.24.5,9,15. III.6.4; 7.4(2t.); 8.4(2t.); 9.4(2t.); 10.4(2t.); 11.4.
- itas(pass.ppl.nom.sg.) V.9.2.
- +adhi *perceive, study.*
- adhyemi(pres.ind.act.sg.) VII.1.2(2t.).
- esi (pres.ind.act.sg.) V.11.6.
- eti (pres.ind.act.sg.) V.11.2,4.
- adhite (pres.ind.mid.sg., Wh.Gr. inadequate) VII.3.1; 14.1.
- iyīya (pres.opt.mid.sg., Wh.Gr.129. a and 616 inadequate) VII.3.1.
- ihi (imv.act.sg.) VII.1.1.
- iyānas (pres.ppl.mid.nom.sg.) VIII.15.1.
- ītya grd. VI.1.2. VIII.15.1.
- +anu *follow.*
- anuyanti (pres.ind.act.pl.) V.14.1.
- +api *enter, dissolve into.*
- apyeti (pres.ind.act.sg.) IV.3.1(3t.),3.
- piyanti (pres.ind.act.pl.) IV.3.2. VI.10.1.
- pītas (pass.ppl.nom.sg.) VI.8.1(2t.). VIII.1.1. 1,2.
- +ā *come or go to, befall.*
- āyanti (pres.ind.act.pl.) V.14.1.
- ehi (imv.act.sg.) V.1.1.2.
- āyan (pres.ppl.act.nom.sg.) VIII.6.6.

- eyāya (perf.ind.act.sg.)  
 I.10.7. V.3.1,4,6. VI.1.  
 2. VIII.9.2; 10.3; 11.2.
- etya grd. IV.4.3. V.1.7.
- + udā *go up; go out; go forth.*
- udleyāya (perf.ind.act.sg.)  
 V.3.6.
- + paryā *walk about, return.*
- paryetya grd. V.1.8,9,  
 10,11.
- + pratyā *return.*
- pratyeyāya (perf.ind.act.  
 sg.) IV.1.7,8; 3.7.
- + samā *gather, assemble at, meet.*
- sametya grd. V.11.1.
- + abhisamā *come together to, go to together.*
- abhisametya grd. V.1.12.
- + upasamā *come together to, meet with.*
- upasametya grd. I.12.2.
- + ud *rise, go out.*
- udeti (pres.ind.act.sg.) I.  
 6.7. III.6.3; 7.3; 8.  
 3; 9.3; 10.3; 11.3.
- dyanti (pres.ind.act.pl.)  
 III.6.2; 7.2; 8.2; 9.2;  
 10.2.
- dyan (pres.ppl.act.nom.  
 sg.) I.3.1(2t.). II.14.1.
- diyāya (perf.ind.act.sg.)  
 III.11.2.
- detā (nm.ag.nom.sg.)  
 III.6.4; 7.4(2t.); 8.4  
 (2t.); 9.4(2t.); 10.4  
 (2t.); 11.1.
- ditas (pass.ppl.nom.sg.)  
 I.6.7. II.14.1.
- ditya grd. III.11.1.
- + upa *go near, devote oneself to.*
- upeyam (pres.opt.act.sg.)  
 IV.4.3.
- etya grd. VI.1.2.
- + pari *walk about, attain.*
- paryeti (pres.ind.act.sg.)  
 VIII.12.3.
- yetā (nm.ag.nom.sg.)  
 III.6.4; 7.4; 8.4; 9.4;  
 10.4.
- + pra *go forth, depart, die.*
- prāiti (pres.ind.act.sg.) II.  
 4.2. VIII.3.1.
- rayanti (pres.ind.act.pl.)  
 V.3.2.
- rayatas (pres.ppl.act.  
 gen.sg.) VI.8.6.
- reṣyāmi (fut.ind.act.sg.)  
 III.16.7.
- retam (pass.ppl.acc.sg.  
 m.) V.9.2.

- tasya (pass.ppl.gen.sg.) VIII.8.5.
- tas (pass.ppl.nom.pl.) VIII.3.2.
- pretya grd. III.14.1,4.
- +vi *disperse, perish.*
- vīyāya (perf.ind.act.sg.) IV.9.3(2t.).
- +sam *come together, meet.*
- samīyanti(pres.ind.act.pl.) IV.1.4,6.
- +abhisam *come together to.*
- abhisameti (pres.ind.act. sg.) IV.1.4,6.
- samīyanti (pres.ind.act. pl.) IV.15.2(2t.).
- +upasam *come together to, go to together.*
- upasamīyāta (pres.opt. act.pl.) I.12.3.
- itara pron.a. *other, different from.*
- rān (acc.pl.m.) I.2.9. V.1.12.
- itas adv. *hence, from this (=abl.); from this world; here, here below.* I.10.2. II.10.5. III.14.1,4. V.3.2; 9.2. VIII.3.1; 5.3.
- iti adv. *so, thus; used in*

making direct quotation or giving authority; *here endeth* (a section or book); often superfluous or loosely used, esp. in ChU.

I.1.1(2t.),4,5,6,8,9(3t.), 10; 2.1,9,14; 3.2(2t.), 6(2t.),7,8; 4.1(2t.),4; 5.1(2t.),2(2t.),3,4(2t.), 5; 6,7,8; 7.9; 8.1(2t.),2(2t.),3(2t.),4(8t.), 5(5t.),6(2t.),7(7t.),8(4t.); 9.1(2t.),4(3t.); 10.2,3(3t.),4(3t.),6,7,9, 10,11; 11.1(2t.),3(4t.), 4(2t.),5(2t.),6(2t.),7(2t.),8(2t.),9(3t.); 12.2,3,5.

II.1.1(2t.),2(4t.),3(4t.),4; 2.1; 7.2; 8.1(3t.),2(4t.); 9.2,7,8; 10.1(2t.),2(2t.), 3(2t.),4; 19.2; 21.4; 22.1,2(2t.),3,4(2t.),5(3t.); 23.1,3; 24.2,4, 6,8,10,12,13,15.

III.11.2; 12.6; 13.1,2,3, 4,5,7,8; 14.1,4(2t.); 15.4,5(2t.),6(2t.),7(2t.); 16.2(2t.),4(2t.),6(2t.), 7; 17.4,5,6,7(2t.); 18.1(3t.),2(2t.); 19.1,4.

IV.1.1,2,3(2t.),4,5(2t.),6,

- 7(2t.),8(3t.); 2.2,3,4,  
5; 3.2,6,7(2t.); 4.1,2,3,  
4(3t.),5(3t.); 5.1(2t.),  
2(2t.),3(2t.); 6.1,2(2t.),  
3(2t.),4(2t.); 7.1,2(2t.),  
3(2t.),4(2t.); 8.1,2  
(2t.),3(2t.),4(2t.); 9.  
1(2t.),2(2t.),3; 10.2,3  
(2t.),4,5(3t.); 11.1(2t.);  
12.1(2t.); 13.1(2t.);  
14.1(2t.),2(5t.),3(3t.);  
15.1(2t.),2,6; 17.3(3t.),  
4,5,6,9.
- V.1.6,7(2t.),8(2t.),9(2t.),  
10(2t.),11(2t.),12,13  
(2t.),14(2t.),15(2t.);  
2.1(2t.),2(2t.),3,4,5(4t.),  
6,7(4t.),8,9(2t.); 3.1  
(2t.),2(6t.),3(4t.),4(2t.),  
5(2t.),6(2t.),7(2t.); 9.1  
(2t.); 10.1,2,3,6,8,9,10  
(2t.); 11.1,2,3,4,5,6,7;  
12.1(2t.),2(2t.); 13.1  
(2t.),2(2t.); 14.1(2t.),2  
(2t.); 15.1(2t.),2(2t.);  
16.1(2t.); 2(2t.); 17.1  
(2t.),2(2t.); 19.1; 20.  
1; 21.1; 22.1; 23.1.
- VI.1.1,3,4(2t.),5,6(2t.),7  
(2t.); 2.2,3(2t.),4; 3.1,  
2,3,4; 4.1,2,3,4,5,6(6t.),  
7(3t.); 5.4(3t.); 6.5  
(3t.); 7.1,2(3t.),4,6; 8.
- I(2t.),2,3(4t.),5(3t.),7  
(3t.); 9.2(2t.),4(3t.);  
10.1,2,3(3t.); 11.2,3  
(4t.); 12.1(10t.),3(3t.);  
13.1(2t.),2(10t.),3(3t.);  
14.2(2t.),3(3t.); 15.1,3  
(3t.); 16.1,3(3t.).
- VII.1.1(2t.),3(2t.),4,5  
(5t.); 2.1,2(5t.); 3.1  
(5t.); 2(5t.); 4.2,3(6t.);  
5.2(2t.),3(6t.); 6.1,2  
(5t.); 7.1,2(6t.); 8.1,2  
(5t.); 9.1,2(6t.); 10.1  
(3t.); 2(6t.); 11.1(3t.);  
2(6t.); 12.1,2(6t.); 13.  
1,2(5t.); 14.1,2(6t.);  
15.2,3(6t.),4(2t.); 16.1  
(3t.); 17.1(2t.); 18.1  
(2t.); 19.1(2t.); 20.1  
(2t.); 21.1(2t.); 22.1  
(2t.); 23.1(2t.); 24.1  
(2t.),2(4t.); 25.1(2t.),  
2; 26.1,2(3t.).
- VIII.1.2,3,4; 3.3,4(3t.),  
5; 5.1(2t.),2(2t.),3(2t.);  
6.1,4,5; 7.1,2,3(3t.),4  
(4t.); 8.1(3t.),2(2t.),3  
(3t.); 4(2t.),5(2t.); 9.1,2  
(2t.),3(2t.); 10.1(2t.),2  
3,4(3t.); 11.1(4t.),2  
(3t.); 3(2t.); 12.4(3t.),  
5,6.

Inserted by Bö. against

manuscripts or editors :—

I.5.2(1st). II.21.3. III.  
18.1. IV.3.8(2t.); 15.  
6(2t.). V.10.8(2nd),  
10(2t.). VI.2.1; 13.2  
(last). VII.4.3; 5.2  
(2nd); 7.2; 9.2; 10.2;  
11.2; 12.2; 14.2; 15.2;  
16.1(1st); 24.1(1st).

Omitted by Bö. against  
manuscripts or edi-  
tors :—

I.3.5; 5.5(2t.); 7.6; 12.  
4; 13.4. III.11.6(2t.).  
IV.3.3; 9.3(2t.). V.  
2.1,9(2t.); 19.2; 20.2;  
21.2; 22.2; 23.2. VI.  
1.7; 2.2; 4.2; 7.6  
(2t.); 12.3; 13.2; 16.  
3(2t.). VIII.1.1; 13.1  
(2t.).

*itihāsapurāṇa* n. *ancient  
legend; the Itihāsa  
and the Purāṇa* (Bö);  
*book of legends and  
traditions* (M.M.).

—nam (nom.-acc.sg.) III.  
4.1,2. VII.1.2,4; 2.1;  
7.1.

*ittham* adv. *thus.* V.10.1.  
VII.5.2.

*id* emph.pcl. *just, exactly.*  
III.17.7.

*idam* dem.pron. *this, this  
here* (contr.w.*asāu*  
*that, that there*); *this  
all or universe*; n.acc.  
as adv. *here, now,  
thus; ±sarvam this  
universe; f. ±prthivī  
this earth.*

*ayam* (nom.sg.m.) I.2.  
7; 3.2(2t.); 5.3; 8.7;  
13.1. III.12.7,8(2t.),  
9(2t.). IV.2.2(2t.),4  
(2t.); 16.1. V.11.2,4  
VII.5.2(3t.). VIII.1.  
3; 3.3; 7.4(2t.); 9.1  
(2t.); 2(2t.); 11.1(2t.),  
2(2t.); 12.3.

*idam* (nom.-acc.sg.n.) I.  
3.6; 12.4. II.23.4(2t.).  
III.11.5; 12.1(3t.),2,3,  
4(2t.),7; 13.7(2t.); 14.  
1,2,4; 15.1,4(2t.); 16.  
1,2,3,4,5,6; 19.1. IV.  
2.4; 3.7,8(2t.); 14.3;  
16.1(2t.). V.2.1,6(2t.);  
24.1. VI.1.3; 2.1(2t.),  
2; 8.3,5,7; 9.4; 10.3;  
11.3(2t.); 12.1,3; 13.  
3; 14.3; 15.3; 16.3.  
VII.25.1(2t.),2; 26.1.  
VIII.1.1,2,4; 8.1,3;  
10.1,3; 12.1,3,4(3t.).

*iyam* (nom.sg.f.) I.1.9;

- 6.1. III.12.2(2t.),3;  
 19.2. IV.2.4. V.3.7.  
 VI.3.2,3; 10.1(2t.).  
 VII.10.1.
- imām (acc.sg.m.) I.3.2.  
 1V.15.6. V.11.2,4,6;  
 18.1. VII.3.1; 7.1;  
 14.1. VIII.6.2(2t.);  
 8.4.
- imām (acc.sg.f.) III.11.6.
- anena (instr.sg.) I.2.1;  
 7.8. III.16.7. IV.2.5.  
 VI.3.2,3. VIII.3.5.
- asmāī (dat.sg.) I.3.7,12;  
 10.3; 13.4. II.2.3; 3.  
 2; 5.2; 8.3; 21.4. III.  
 11.3(2t.),6. IV.2.5;  
 3.7; 10.2,4,5. V.1.4.  
 VI.16.1.
- asmāt (abl.sg.) VIII.3.  
 4; 6.4,5; 12.3.
- asya (gen.sg.) I.8.7; 9.  
 1,2,4. II.6.2; 7.2; 9.  
 2,3,4,5,6,7,8; 10.6. III.  
 1.2; 2.1(2t.); 3.1(2t.);  
 4.1(2t.); 5.1(2t.); 12.6.  
 (3t.); 13.1,2,3,4,5,6;  
 15.1(2t.); 16.1,3,5; 17.  
 1,4,5. IV.3.7,8; 11.2;  
 12.2; 13.2; 14.1;  
 16.3,5. V.12.2; 13.2;  
 14.2; 15.2; 16.2; 17.2;  
 24.3,4. VI.7.6; 8.6;
- 11.1,2; 13.2; 15.2; 16.  
 3. VII.1.5; 2.2; 3.2;  
 4.3; 5.3; 6.2; 7.2; 8.  
 2; 9.2; 10.2; 11.2; 12.  
 2; 13.2; 14.2 (3t.).  
 VIII.1.3,5(2t.); 2.1,2;  
 3,4,5,6,7,8,9,10; 3.1,2  
 (2t.); 9.1,2; 10.1,2  
 (2t.); 3,4(2t.); 12.1.5.
- asyām (gen.sg.f.) IV.  
 17.8.
- asmin (loc.sg.) I.9.3,4.  
 III.12.3 (2t.),4(2t.);  
 13.7,8; 14.1. IV.5.3;  
 6.4; 7.4; 8.4; 10.3; 11.  
 2; 12.2; 13.2; 15.1,5.  
 V.1.3; 2.3. VII.15.1.  
 VIII.1.1(2t.),2(2t.),3  
 (2t.),4,5; 9.1(2t.),2  
 (2t.); 12.3.
- asyām (loc.sg.f.) III.  
 12.2.
- imāū (nom.du.m.) VIII.  
 8.3.
- ime (nom.pl.m.) I.7.6;  
 10.2,7. II.21.1. III.  
 12.3,4. IV.10.3; 14.2.  
 V.10.1,3; 11.3. VIII.  
 3.1.
- imāni (nom.-acc.pl.n.) I.  
 9.1; II.5,7,9. II.9.2.  
 IV.2.2. V.3.4; 10.8.  
 VIII.11.1,2.

imas (nom.-acc.pl.f.) IV.	-re (loc.sg.) II.22.5.
2.5; 4.5. VI.3.2,3,4;	indradyumna m.nm.pr.
4.7; 8.4,6(2t.); 9.2;	-nas (nom.sg.) V.11.
10.1,2; 12.1. VII.10.	1.
1(2t.). VIII.3.2.	-nam (acc.sg.) V.14.1.
imān (acc.pl.m.) I.10.4.	indriya a. of <i>Indra</i> ; n.
V.3.5.	<i>might</i> .
ebhis (instr.pl.) I.4.2;	-yam (nom.sg.n.) III.
11.2.	1.3; 2.2; 3.2; 4.2; 5.2.
ebhyas (dat.-abl.pl.) I.	ibhya a. of one's <i>house-</i>
2.13; 9.1,3; 11.3. III.	<i>hold; rich</i> ; m.nm.pr.
14.3. VI.4.5.	-yam (acc.sg.m.) I.10.2.
abhyas (abl.pl.f.) VIII.	ibhyagrāma m. nm.pr.
6.2.	( <i>Richville</i> ).
eśam (gen.pl.) I.1.2.	-me (loc.sg.) I.10.1.
IV.17.8. V.3.5. VI.	ima- pron.st.3pers., see
3.1. VII.5.2. VIII.4.1.	idam.
āśam (gen.pl.f.) IV.17.	iyam, see idam.
8. VI.12.1.	iva encl.pcl. <i>as, as it were,</i>
eśu (loc.pl.) VIII.7.4.	<i>almost; just</i> . III.5.3;
āśu (loc.pl.f.) VIII.6.	13.8(3t.). IV.1.3,5;
2,3.	9.2; 14.2(2t.). V.1.7;
✓idh, indh <i>kindle, inflame.</i>	10.3; 18.1. VI.1.1;
idhyate (pres.ind.pass.	4.6(3t.),7; 12.1. VII.
sg.) III.17.7.	6.1(St.); 15.2. VIII.
indra m. nm.pr. <i>Indra</i> .	10.2(4t.),4(4t.); 13.1
-ras (nom.sg.) VIII.7.	(2t.).
2; 9.1.	✓is seek, desire.
-ram (acc.sg.) II.22.3.	icchate (pres.ind.mid.
-rena (instr.sg.) III.7.	sg.) VII.3.1(2t.); 14.
I,3.	1(2t.).
-rasya (gen.sg.) II.22.	-cheya (pres.opt.mid.
I,3.	sg.) VII.3.1.(2t.)

- cha(imv.act.sg.) IV.1.7.  
 —chan (pres.ppl.act.nom.  
 sg.) VIII.3.2; 9.2;  
 10.3; 11.4.  
 —chantāu (pres.ppl.act.  
 nom.du.) VIII.7.3(2t.).  
 iṣṭvā grd. VIII.5.1; cf.  
 ✓yaj.  
 —+anu *seek after.*  
 anvicchāma (pres.subj.  
 act.pl.) VIII.7.2.  
 —cha (imv.act.sg.) VI.  
 8.4(3t.),6(2t.).  
 anviṣya grd. IV.1.7.  
 VIII.7.2.  
 —+pari *look about for.*
- paryāiṣiyam (cond.ind.  
 act.sg.) I.11.2.  
 išikātūla n. *reed-tuft, pan-*  
*icle of reed.*  
 —lam (nom.sg.) V.24.3.  
 iṣṭāpūrta n. *sacrifice and*  
*charity.*  
 —te (acc.du.) V.10.3.  
 iha adv. *here, here below;*  
*hither.* I.12.3,5(2t.).  
 II.10.2. V.10.6,7(2t.);  
 24.5. VI.9.3; 10.2;  
 14.2. VII.6.1; 24.2.  
 VIII.1.3,5,6(3t.); 3.1,  
 2; 8.4(2t.),5.  
 ihakāra m. *the sound iha.*  
 —ras (nom.sg.) I.13.1.

## I

- īkāra m. *the sound ī.*  
 —ras (nom.sg.) I.13.1.  
 ✓īks *look, behold; consider.*  
 aikṣata(impf.ind.mid.sg.)  
 VI.2.3(2t.); 3.2.  
 —ṣanta(impf.ind.mid.pl.)  
 VI.2.4.  
 —+anu *look after.*  
 anvikṣya grd. VIII.8.4.  
 —+ava *look at.*  
 avekṣethām (imv.mid.  
 du.) VIII.8.2.  
 —ṣya grd. VIII.8.1.  
 —ṣām (vbl.f.acc.sg.)  
 VIII.8.1,2.
- īdṛga a. *of this kind.*  
 —çās (nom.pl.) IV.14.2.  
 ✓īr *impel; caus. utter.*  
 īrayati (pres.ind.act.sg.  
 caus.) VII.4.1(2t.);  
 5.1(2t.).  
 ✓īç *own, be master of,*  
*rule.*  
 iṣṭe (pres.ind.mid.sg.) I.  
 6.8; 7.6,9.  
 ✓iš *move, flee.*  
 —+samud *rise up to-*  
*gether; rise fully.*  
 samudisati (pres.ind.act.  
 sg.) VI.6.1,2,3,4.

## U

- u** encl. copula *and; also;* *now* (stresses a prec. pron. or pcl.). I.1.8; 2.9,10,11,12; 3.2; 4.3, 4; 5.2,4; 7.8. IV.1.3 (2t.),5; 2.1,3(2t.); 3.5,7,8; 15.3,4,5. V.3.7; 24.4. VI.4.6(3t.),7. VII.4.1; 5.1; 9.1. VIII.7.4.
- uktha** n. *praise;* a cert. *recitation.*  
-tham (nom.sg.) I.7.5.
- uccāis** adv. *high, above.* I. 11.7.
- ucchista** a. *left, rejected;* *impure;* n. *leavings* (esp. of sacrifice or food).  
-ṭam (nom.-acc.sg.n.) I. 10.3. V.24.4.
- ṭas (nom.pl.m.) I.10.4.
- uta** conj. *and, also.* II.1. 2,3. VI.1.3; 15.1; 16. I. VII.5.2; 26.2.
- utkramāṇa** n. *a going up or forth, departure.*  
-ne (loc.sg.) VIII.6.6.
- utkrāntaprāṇa** a. *with breath gone or departed.*  
-ṇān (acc.pl.) VII.15.3.
- uttama** a. supl. *highest, best.*  
-mam (acc.sg.n.) III. 17.7(2t.).
- meṣu (loc.pl.) III.13.7.
- uttamapurusa** m. *the supreme spirit.*  
-ṣas (nom.sg.) VIII.12.3.
- uttara** a. compar. *upper, higher.*  
-ram (nom.-acc.sg.n.) III.15.1; 17.7(2t.).
- uttaratas** adv. *above; northward; on the left.* III. 7.4; 8.4; 9.4; 10.4. VII.25.1(2t.),2.
- utthāṭ** m. *upriser;* see √sthā.  
-ṭā (nom.sg.) VII.8.1.
- u** **ud** adv. *up, out* (used in close connection w. a verb, though separated from it). III.16.2,4, 6; 17.7. VIII.6.5.
- 2 ud** used as syl. in word-analysis. I.3.6,7(3t.); 6.7. II.8.2.
- udaka** n. *water.*  
-kam (nom.-acc.sg.) III. 19.2. IV.15.1.
- ke (loc.sg.) I.4.3. VI. 13.1(2t.).

udañmukha	a. <i>facing northward.</i>	udaçārāva	m. <i>flat dish or pan of water.</i>
-khas (nom.sg.m.)	II. 24.3,7,11.	-ve (loc.sg.)	VIII.8.1 (2t.),2(2t.).
udañc	a. <i>directed upward or northward, northerly; n.acc. as adv. northwards.</i>	udāna	m. <i>upward breath (one of the five breaths of the body).</i>
udañ (nom.sg.m.)	III. 13.4. IV.15.5. V.10. 1. VI.14.1.	-nas (nom.sg.)	III.13. 5. V.23.1.
udak	(acc.sg.n.) IV.17. 9.	-nāya (dat.sg.)	V.23.1.
udicī (nom.sg.f.)	III.15. 2. IV.5.2.	-ne (loc.sg.)	V.23.2.
udañcas (nom.pl.m.)	III. 4.1.	udgātṛ	m. <i>Udgātar priest, chanter (of the Sāman).</i>
udicyas (nom.pl.f.)	III. 4.1.	-tā (nom.sg.)	I.2.13; 6.8; 7.8; 11.6. IV. 16.2.
udanyā	f. <i>thirst (a. watery).</i>	-tāram (acc.sg.)	I.10. 10.
-(nom.sg.)	VI.8.5.	-tar (voc.sg.)	I.10.10; 11.6.
udapāna	n. <i>well, cistern; (Bō., the drinking of water).</i>	-tṛṇ (acc.pl.)	I.10.8.
-nam (nom.sg.)	I.10. 4.	udgītha	m. <i>chanting (of the Sāman).</i>
udaya	m. <i>going up, rising.</i>	-thas (nom.sg.)	I.1.1,2, 3,4,5; 3.4,6,7; 5.1(3t.), 5(2t.); 6.8; 9.2; 12.1. II.2.1,2; 3.1; 4.1; 5. 1; 6.1; 7.1; 8.2; 9.5; 10.3; 11.1; 12.1; 13. 1; 14.1; 15.1; 16.1; 17.1; 18.1; 19.1; 20. 1; 21.1; 22.1.
-yam (acc.sg.)	III.19.3.	-yāya (dat.sg.)	I.9.3.
-yāt (abl.sg.)	II.9.2.		
udaraçāñdilya	m.nm.pr.		
-yāya (dat.sg.)	I.9.3.		

-tham (acc.sg.) I.1.7, 8; 2.1,2,3,4,5,6,7,10,11, 12,14; 3.1,2,3,5; 5.3; 9.2,3; 10.10; 11.6,7.	-nam (acc.sg.) VIII.12. 3.
-the (loc.sg.) I.8.1(3t.).	upatāpin a. <i>sick</i> .
udgīthabhājin a. <i>sharing in the udgītha</i> .	-pī (nom.sg.) VIII.4.2.
-jinas (nom.pl.m.) II. 9.5.	-pinam (acc.sg.) VI.15. 1.
udgīthākṣara n. a <i>syllable of udgītha</i> .	upadrava m. <i>accident, ca- lamity</i> .
-rāṇi (acc.pl.) I.3.6,7.	-vas (nom.sg.) II.8.2; 9.7; 10.3.
uddālaka m.nm.pr.	upadravabhbājin a. <i>sharing in calamity</i> .
-kas (nom.sg.) V.11.2. VI.8.1.	-jinas (nom.pl.m.) II.9. 7.
-kam (acc.sg.) V.17.1.	upaniṣad f. ( <i>sitting down near sc.a teacher</i> ) <i>secret doctrine</i> ; esp. <i>an Upaniṣad</i> (a cert. class of writings which discuss the secret meaning of the Veda).
-kāya (dat.sg.) III.11.4.	-śat (nom.sg.) VIII.8.5.
udbhijja a. <i>propagated by sprouts</i> .	-śadam (acc.sg.) I.13.4 (2t.). VIII.8.4.
-jas (nom.sg.m.) VI. 3.1.	-śadā (instr.sg.) I.1. 10.
1 upa adv.-prep. <i>to, to- ward; unto</i> . II.1.4. III.19.4. IV.4.5; 11. 2; 12.2; 13.2.	upari adv.-prep. <i>above, fur- ther, over; (repeated) again and again</i> .
2 upa used as syll. in word- analysis. II.8.2.	VIII.3.2(2t.).
upakosala m.nm.pr.	upariṣṭāt adv.-prep. <i>from above, after, behind</i> . V. 2.2. VII.25.1(2t.),2.
-las (nom.sg.) IV.10.1.	
-la (voc.sg.) IV.14.1 (2t.).	
upajana m. <i>accretion, ap- pendage</i> .	

upavādin	a. <i>talking at, abusive.</i>	VIII.1.3(2t.); 6.2(2t.); 8.4.
-dinas (nom.pl.m.)	VII. 6.1.	-bhe (nom.-acc.du.n.-f.) IV.16.4. VIII.1.3; 3. 5(2t.).
upavyākhyāna	n. <i>additional meaning, further explanation.</i>	-bhābhyaṁ (instr.du.) IV.16.5.
-nam (nom.sg.)	I.1.1,10; 4.1. III.19.1.	ubhaya a. <i>of both kinds, both.</i>
upasattṛ	m. <i>worshiper;</i> see ✓sad.	-yam (nom.-acc,sg.n.) I. 2.2,3,4,5,6. III.18.1,2.
-tā (nom.sg.)	VII.8.1.	-ye (nom.pl.) I.2.1. VIII.7.2.
upasada	m. (?) <i>service; a cert. festival lasting several days.</i>	ubhayapād a. <i>with both feet.</i>
-dāś (instr.pl.)	III.17.2.	-pāt (nom.sg.m.) IV. 16.5.
upasarāṇa	n. <i>a flowing to; place of refuge.</i>	uras n. <i>breast.</i>
-ṇāṇi (nom.pl.)	I.3.8.	-(nom.sg.) V.18.2.
upastha	m. <i>lap; sexual organs (esp. of a woman.)</i>	urugāyavant a. <i>wide-extending.</i>
-thas (nom.sg.)	V.8.1.	-vatas (acc.pl.) VII.12. 2.
upākaraṇa	n. <i>fetching near, commencement.</i>	ulūlu (a.?) m. <i>shout, yell.</i>
-ṇāt (abl.sg.)	II.24.3,7, 11.	-lavas (nom.pl.) III.19. 3(2t.).
upāsana	n. <i>seat, attendance; worship.</i>	ulba n. <i>bag enveloping the embryo, amnion; skin of an egg.</i>
-nam (nom.sg.)	II.1.1.	-bam (nom.sg.) III.19.2.
ubha	a. <i>both.</i>	ulbāvṛta a. <i>covered by the ulba; hidden in the womb.</i>
-bhāu (nom.-acc.du.m.)	I.1.10; 7.7. VII.12.1.	

-tas (nom.sg.m.) V.9.1.	-ṇas (nom.sg.m.) I.3.2
uṣasti m.nm.pr.	(2t.).
-tis (nom.sg.) I.10.1;	uṣṇiman m. <i>heat, warmth.</i>
11.1.	-mānam (acc.sg.) III.
uṣṇa a. <i>hot, blazing.</i>	13.8.

ūkāra m. <i>the sound ū.</i>	I.
	13.2.
ūrdhvā a. <i>going upwards,</i>	
<i>raised, elevated; n.</i>	
acc. as adv.-prep. <i>aloft,</i>	
<i>later, after.</i>	
-vas (nom.sg.m.) III.	
10.4; 11.1; 13.5. VI.	
6.1,2,3,4. VIII.6.5.	
-vam (acc.sg.n.) II.9.6,	
7. VII.1.1. VIII.6.	
6.	

-vas (nom.pl.) I.4.3. II.	
2.3. III.5.1 (2t.).	
-vābhīs (instr.pl.f.) VII.	
11.1.	
-veṣu (loc.pl.) II.2.1.	
ūṣman m. <i>heat, steam, pas-</i>	
<i>sibilant or spirant</i> (any one of the	
four letters ḡ, ṣ, s, h).	
-māṇas (nom.pl.) II.22.	
3,5.	
-masu (loc.pl.) II.22.4.	

## R

✓ṛ move (tr. and intr.),	ṛgveda m. <i>the Rig-Veda.</i>
<i>raise, rise, hasten, meet</i>	
<i>with.</i>	-das (nom.sg.) I.3.7.
ṛtvā grd. I.2.7 (2t.), S.	III.1.2. VII.1.4.
-+sam <i>come together;</i>	
<i>caus. fasten.</i>	-dam (acc.sg.) III.1.3;
samarpitam (pass.ppl.	15.7. VII.1.2; 2.1;
<i>caus.nom.sg.n.) VII.</i>	7.1.
15.1.	
-tās (pass.ppl.caus.nom.	ṛc f. <i>luster; verse, hymn;</i>
pl.m.) VII.15.1.	<i>esp. a spoken verse as</i>
ṛktas adv. <i>concerning the</i>	<i>distinguished from one</i>
<i>Rik.</i> IV.17.4.	<i>sung (sāman) or from</i>
	<i>a sacrificial formula</i>
	<i>(yajus), the three col-</i>
	<i>lectively being man-</i>

tra; pl. <i>the Rig-Veda.</i>	ṛtumant a. <i>possessing the seasons.</i>
- (nom.sg.) I.1.2,4,5(2t); 3.4(2t.); 6.1,2,3,4,5,8; 7.1,2,3,4,5.	-mān (nom.sg.) II.5.2.
-cam (acc.sg.) I.3.4,9; 4.4.	ṛte prep. <i>without.</i> V.1.8, 9,10,11.
-ca (instr.sg.) III.12.5. V.2.7.	ṛtvij a. <i>sacrificing at the right time;</i> m. <i>priest,</i> applying to any one of the four: adhvaryu, udgātr, brahman, hotṛ.
-cas (gen.sg., nom.-acc. pl.) I.1.2; 4.3. III.1.2(2t.). IV.17.2. VI.7.2.	-vik (nom.sg.) IV.17.9.
-ci (loc.sg.) I.3.9; 4.3; 6.1 (2t.), 2(2t.), 3(2t.), 4(2t.), 5(2t.); 7.1(2t.), 2(2t.), 3(2t.), 4(2t.).	-vije (dat.sg.) V.11.5.
-cāu (nom.du.) III.17.6.	-vijas (acc.pl.) IV.17.10.
ṛgbhyas (abl.pl.) IV.17.3.	✓ṛdh <i>thrive, prosper</i> (tr. and intr.).
ṛcām (gen.pl.) IV.17.4 (3t.).	- + sam pass. <i>be filled.</i>
ṛtu m. <i>fixed time, epoch, season</i> (usually six, a year, five in ChU.).	samṛḍhyanti (pres.ind. act.-pass.pl., Wh.Gr. 774) VII.14.2.
-tavas (nom.pl.) II.5.2.	-ṛḍhyeta (pres.opt.mid.-pass.sg.) I.3.12.
-tūn (acc.pl.) II.16.2.	-ddham (pass.ppl.nom. sg.n.) V.2.8.
-tuṣu (loc.pl.) II.5.1,2; 16.1,2.	ṛṣabha m. <i>bull.</i>
	-bhas (nom.sg.) IV.5.1.
	ṛṣi m. <i>poet-seer, Rishi.</i>
	-śim (acc.sg.) I.3.9.

## E

e— pron.st.3pcrs., see eka, eta—, ena—, eva, evam.	-kas (nom.sg.m.) I. 5.2,4. III.6.3; 7.3; 8. 3; 9.3; 10.3. IV.3.
eka num.a. <i>one, alone.</i>	

6; 9.2; 17.9.	VI.7.3.	—(nom.sg.) VII.26.2.
VII.8.1; 26.2.		[ 2 ekādaça num.a. <i>eleven-</i>
—kā (nom.sg.f.) VI.7.3,		<i>enth.</i> ]
6. VIII.6.6(2t.)		ekāyana n. <i>union; meet-</i>
—kam (nom.sg.n.,acc.sg.	m.) II.10.2. V.3.5	<i>ing-place; oneness.</i>
(2t.). VI.2.1(2t.),2;		—nam (nom.-acc.sg.) VII.
7.5. VII.4.1; 5.1.		1.2,4; 2.1; 5.2; 7.1.
—kām (acc.sg.f.) VI.11.	2; 12.1.	ekāra m. <i>the sound e.</i>
—kena (instr.sg.) IV.16.	3. VI.1.4,5,6.	—ras (nom.sg.) I.13.2.
—ke (nom.pl.) VI.2.1.		ekāika a. <i>each one singly.</i>
ekatā f. <i>unity.</i>		—kā (nom.sg.f.) VI.3.4;
—tām (acc.sg.) VI.9.1.		4.7; 8.6.
ekadhā adv. <i>singly.</i> VII.	26.2.	—kām (acc.sg.f.) VI.3.3,
ekapād a. <i>having one foot,</i>		4.
<i>lame.</i>		—kasmī (dat.sg.) V.11.5.
—pāt (nom.sg.m.) IV.	16.3.	eta— pron.st.3pers. <i>this,</i>
ekala a. <i>alone.</i>		<i>this here</i> (ref. to prec.
—las (nom.sg.) III.11.1.		oftener than to fol.);
ekaviñča num.a. <i>twenty-</i>		n.acc. as adv. <i>thus.</i>
<i>first.</i>		eṣas (nom.sg.m.) I.1.3;
—cas (nom.sg.) II.10.5.		2.2,8,9,11; 3.1; 4.4;
ekaviñčati f. <i>twenty-one.</i>		5.1(2t.),3; 6.6,7,8; 7.
—çatyā (instr.sg.) II.10.5.		5,6,9; 9.2(2t.). II.21.
ekaçata n. <i>hundred and</i>		3; 24.5,9,15,16. III.
<i>one.</i>		11.1; 14.3(2t.),4; 15.
—tam (acc.sg.) VIII.11.	3(2t.).	1. IV.5.2; 6.3; 7.3;
1 ekādaça num. <i>eleven.</i>		8.3; 11.1; 12.1; 13.1;
		15.1(2t.),3(3t.),4(2t.),
		6; 16.1(4t.); 17.8,9. V.
		2.9; 10.2,4,8; 12.1,2;
		13.1; 14.1,2; 15.1,2;
		16.1,2; 17.1; 24.4. VI.
		8.6; 9.4; 10.3; 11.1,

- 3; 12.2,3; 13.3; 14.3;  
 15.3; 16.3. VII.4.2;  
 15.4; 16.1; 25.2; 26.  
 2. VIII.1.3,5; 3.3,4  
 (2t.); 4.2 (2t.),3; 5.3,  
 4; 6.1(4t.),6; 7.4(4t.);  
 8.3; 9.1,2,3; 10.1(3t.),  
 3,4; 11.1,3; 12.3,5.  
**etat** (nom.-acc.sg.n.) I.1.1,  
 5(2t.),6,7,8(2t.),10(2t.);  
 2.4,5,6,14; 4.1,4(2t.),5  
 (2t.); 6.1,2,4,5(2t.),6;  
 7.1,2,3,4(3t.),7,9; 8.7,  
 8; 9.2. II.1.4; 2.3;  
 3.2; 4.2; 5.2; 6.2; 7.  
 2; 8.3; 10.6; 11.1,2;  
 12.1,2; 13.1,2; 14.1,2;  
 15.1,2; 16.1,2; 19.1,2;  
 20.1,2; 21.1,2. III.1.  
 4(2t.); 2.3(2t.); 3.3  
 (2t.); 4.2,3(2t.); 5.2,  
 3(2t.); 6.1,2,3(3t.); 7.  
 1,2,3(3t.); 8.1,2,3(3t.);  
 9.1,2,3(3t.); 10.1,  
 2,3(3t.); 11.4(2t.),6  
 (2t.); 12.3,4,5,9; 13.1,  
 2,3,4,5,8(3t.); 14.4;  
 16.7(2t.); 17.6(2t.);  
 18.2. IV.1,3,4,6; 3.6  
 (2t.); 4.2(2t.),4(2t.),  
 5; 9.3; 15.1(2t.). V.  
 2.1,2,3(2t.); 10.8; 11.  
 7; 13.2; 24.2,3. VI.
- I.7(2t.); 4.5; 8.1,3  
 (2t.),5(2t.); 13.1. VII.  
 1,2,3(2t.),4; 2.1; 11.  
 1(2t.). VIII.1.5(2t.);  
 3.3,4(2t.); 6.3,4,5(2t.);  
 7.4(2t.); 8.3(2t.); 9.  
 1; 10.1(3t.); 11.1(4t.),  
 3; 12.4; 15.1.  
**esăt** (nom.sg.f.) I.1.8; 2.  
 3; 11.5,7,9. III.12.5;  
 13.7,8. IV.3.8; 14.1;  
 17.9. VIII.8.5.  
**etam** (acc.sg.m.) I.2.9,  
 10,11,12; 3.2; 5.2,4;  
 7.6; 9.3(2t.),4. III.1.  
 3; 2.1; 3.2; 14.4; 15.  
 2(2t.); 19.4. IV.5.3  
 (2t.); 6.4(2t.); 7.4  
 (2t.); 8.4(2t.); 11.2  
 (2t.); 12.2(2t.); 13.2  
 (2t.); 15.2(2t.). V.  
 10.5; 12.2; 13.2; 14.  
 2; 15.2; 16.2; 17.2;  
 18.1. VI.12.2. VIII.  
 3.2; 4.1,2(2t.),3; 9.3;  
 10.4; 11.3; 12.6.  
**-täm** (acc.sg.f.) I.13.4.  
 III.11.3; 12.2. IV.2.  
 2; 17.3. VI.14.2(2t.).  
 VIII.8.4.  
**-tena** (instr.sg.) I.2.9.  
 IV.15.6. VIII.8.5; 12.  
 5.

- tayā (instr.sg.f.) V.2.7.
- tasmāt (abl.sg.) I.7.6.  
8. III.6.2,3; 7.2,3; 8.  
2,3; 9.2,3; 10.2,3.  
VIII.11.3.
- tasya (gen.sg.) I.1.9;  
3.5; 6.8; 7.5. II.9.2,  
3,4,5,6,7,8. III.13.1.  
V.18.2. VI.12.2. VII.  
26.1. VIII.3.4.
- tasmin (loc.sg.) I.1.6.  
III.16.2,4,6. V.4.2; 5.  
2; 6.2; 7.2; 8.2.
- tasyām (loc.sg.f.) I.6.  
1,2,3,4,5; 7.1,2,3,4.
- tāu (nom.-acc.du.m.).  
IV.3.4. V.17.2. VIII.  
5.4.
- te (nom.du.f., nom.pl.m.)  
I.10.4; 11.3. II.23.2.  
III.4.2; 5.2,4(2t.); 13.  
6; 16.1,3,5; 17.6. IV.  
2.5; 3.8. V.10.3,9;  
11.1; 18.1. VIII.3.2;  
6.2; 12.6.
- tayos (gen.du.m.) V.  
10.8.
- tani (nom.-acc.pl.n.) I.  
3.7. II.7.1; 10.4; 22.  
2; 23.3. III.2.1; 3.2;  
5.4(2t.). V.1.15. VII.  
4.2; 5.2; 15.4. VIII.  
3.5; 12.2(2t.).
- tās (nom.-acc.pl.f.) II.  
17.1,2; 18.1,2. III.1.2.  
IV.17.2. VIII.6.1.
- tān (acc.pl.m.) III.13.  
6(2t.). IV.3.2,3. V.  
3.5; 10.10. VIII.1.6  
(2t.); 12.5.
- tais (instr.pl.) VIII.6.5.
- teśām (gen.pl.) I.10.3.
- tāśām (gen.pl.f.) II.20.  
2. VI.4.7.
- etad adv. *thus*, see eta-.
- etadātmaka a. *having this nature* (Bö.); see āitadātmya.
- etadātmya a. *having this nature* (BR.); see āitadātmya.
- etadupaniṣada a. *having this secret doctrine or Upaniṣad.*
- das (nom.sg.m.) VIII.  
8.4.
- etarhi adv. *now, at this time; then.* I.8.6,8.  
VI.7.3,6.
- etr, see √i.
- ena- pron.st. 3pers.encl.;  
only oblique cases,  
unemph. *him, her, it, them.*
- nam (acc.sg.m.) I.2.8;  
11.1,4,6,8. II.1.2(4t.),

4; 22.3,4(4t.). III.	4; 15.4,5,6,7; 16.4
19.4. IV.1.3,4,6,7; 4.	(2t.),6(2t.); 17.3.5
2; 5.1; 11.1; 12.1; 13.	(2t.),6; 18.2(2t.),3,4,
1; 15.2,6. V.1.13(2t.),	5,6; 19.1,3.
14(2t.). VI.7.2,4; 8.	IV.1.1,5; 2.3(2t.),4,5; 3.
1. VII.5.2; 15.2,3.	1(3t.),2(2t.),3(2t.),
VIII.10.2,4.	4,8; 4.2; 7.4; 9.3(3t.);
-nat (acc.sg.n.) VI.13.	10.1,2,5(3t.); 11.1; 12.
2. VIII.1.4.	1; 13.1; 15.1,3,4,5
-nān (acc.pl.m.) I.2.1.	(2t.); 16.1,3,4; 17.4,
V.10.2. VII.15.3.	5,6,9,10.
eva adv. <i>so; just, exactly;</i> emph. prec. word.	V.1.15(2t.); 2.3,6; 3.3,
I.1.5,8(2t.),9,10(3t.); 2.	6(3t.),7; 4.1; 5.1; 6.
7,8,9(3t.),10,11,12; 3.	1; 7.1; 8.1; 9.2(2t.);
1,2,3,5,6,7(3t.); 4.3,4;	10.5,6; 11.6(4t.),7; 12.
5.2,3,4,5; 6.1(2t.),2	1; 13.1; 14.1; 15.1;
(2t.),3(2t.),4(2t.),5,6	16.1; 17.1; 18.1,2
(3t.),8; 7.1(2t.),2(2t.),	(11t.); 24.4.
3(2t.),4(3t.),5(2t.),7,	VI.1.4,5,6,7; 2.1(4t.),2
8,9; 9.1(2t.),4; 10.5,	(2t.),3(2t.),4(2t.); 3.
7,10,11; 11.3(2t.),5,9;	1,3; 4.1,2,3,4*,7; 5.4;
12.3,4.	6.2; 8.2(3t.),3,4,5(2t.),
II.1.2(2t.),3(2t.); 10.4;	6; 9.2,4; 10.1(2t.),2,
20.2; 22.1(2t.); 23.2,	3; 11.2,3; 12.3; 13.2,
4(2t.).	3; 14.2(3t.),3; 15.3;
III.1.1,2(3t.); 2.1(3t.);	16.1,2,3.
3.1(3t.); 4.1(3t.); 5.	VII.1.3(3t.),4; 2.1; 5.2
1(3t.); 6.1,2,3(4t.),4;	(3t.); 6.1(2t.); 7.1;
7.1,2,3(4t.),4; 8.1,2,3	10.1(2t.); 11.1(2t.);
(4t.),4; 9.1,2,3(4t.),4;	13.1; 15.2,3,4; 16.1;
10.1,2,3(4t.),4; 11.1	17.1(2t.); 18.1(2t.)
(2t.),3,6(2t.); 12.2,3,	19.1(2t.); 20.1(2t.);

23.1(2t.); 25.1(5t.), 2(3t.); 26.1,2.	17.2; 18.2; 19.2; 20.2; 21.2; 23.4; 24.16(2t.).
VIII.1.3,5(2t.),6; 2.1,2. 3,4,5,6,7,8,9,10; 3.2,3; 4.2(2t.); 3(2t.); 5.1 (4t.); 2(4t.); 3(2t.); 4(2t.); 6.2,5; 7.2(2t.); 4; 8.1, 3(2t.); 4(3t.); 9.1(4t.); 2(3t.); 3(2t.); 10.1(2t.); 3,4(2t.); 11.1(3t.); 2 (3t.); 3(3t.); 12.3(2t.).	III.6.3; 7.3; 8.3; 9.3; 10.3; 11.3; 12.9; 13.1, 2,3,4,5,6(2t.); 8(2t.); 15.2(2t.); 16.7; 18.3, 4,5,6(2t.); 19.4.
evamivid a. <i>knowing so or such.</i>	IV.1.2,4,6; 3.8(2t.); 5. 3(2t.); 6.4(2t.); 7.4; 8.4(2t.); 9.2; 11.2(2t.); 12.2(2t.); 13.2(2t.); 14.3; 15.2,3,4; 16.3,5; 17.8.
-vit (nom.sg.m.) I.7.8. IV.17.8,9,10. V.24.4.	V.1.8,9,10,11,12; 10.10 (3t.); 12.2; 13.2; 14. 2; 15.2; 16.2; 17.2; 24.2,3(2t.); 5.
VIII.3.3,5.	VI.1.6; 2.2; 6,2,5; 7.3, 6; 8.2,3,4,5,7; 9.2; 10. 2; 11.2; 13.1; 14.2.
-vidam (acc.sg.) IV.17. 9,10.	VII.3.1; 15.1,4(3t.); 24. 2; 25.2(3t.); 26.1(3t.).
-vidi (loc.sg.) I.2.8. IV. 14.3. V.2.1.	VIII.1.6; 3.2; 6.2; 8.3; 9.1,2,3; 10.4; 11.1,2 (2t.); 12.3(2t.); 15.1.
evam adv. <i>so, thus.</i>	evammahant a. <i>thus great.</i>
I.1.7,8; 2.7,8,14; 3.1,7; 4.3,4(3t.); 5; 6.7(2t.); 7.7,9; 9.2,4; 10.10,11; 12.4; 13.4.	-hān (nom.sg.m.) VI. 12.2.
II.1.4; 2.3; 3.2; 4.2; 5. 2; 6.2; 7.2; 8.3; 9.8; 10.6; 11.2; 12.2; 13. 2; 14.2; 15.2; 16.2;	eṣas, eṣā, see eta—.

## ĀI

āitadātmya a. <i>having this nature.</i> (Bō., M.M., BR., Capp. treat as n. subst.; but see Wh. Gr. 1211 and AJP. XI. 412.) -yam (nom.sg.n.) VI.	12.3; 13.3; 14.3; 15.3; 16.3.
āitareya m.nm.pr. -yas (nom.sg.) III.16.7.	āirammadiya n.nm.pr. of a cert. lake. -yam (nom.sg.) VIII.5. 3.

## O

omkāra m. <i>the sound om.</i> -ras (nom.sg.) II.23.4 (3t.). -reṇa (instr.sg.) II.23.4.	and end of Veda-reading. I.1.1(2t.), 5, 6, 8, 9 (3t.); 4.1(2t.), 4; 5.1, 3; 12.5(4t.). VIII.6. 5.
ojas n. <i>strength.</i> -(nom.sg.) III.13.5.	osadhi f. <i>plant, herb.</i>
ojasvin a. <i>strong.</i> -vī (nom.sg.m.) III.13.5.	-dhayas (nom.pl.) I.1.2. -dhinām (gen.pl.) I.1.2.
om sacred mystic syl. of reverence, esp. at beg.	osadhivanaspati m. <i>plants and trees.</i> -tayas (nom.pl.) V.10.6.

## ĀU

āupamanyava m.nm.pr. -vas (nom.sg.) V.11.1. -va (voc.sg.) V.12.1.	āuhoikāra m. <i>the sound āuhoi.</i> -ras (nom.sg.) I.13.2.
---	---

## K

i ka- interr.pron.st.—(1) interr. <i>who, what</i> (subst. and a.); (2) indef.	<i>some, any, certain</i> (subst. and a., in neg. cl. and w.pcl. ca, cana,
--	--

cid); (3) n.acc. as adv. <i>how, why.</i>	kañsa m. (n.) <i>vessel of metal; metal.</i>
kas (nom.sg.m.) IV.1.3, 5; 3.6; 9.2; 14.2(2t.). V.1.7; 11.1. VI.4.5. VIII.6.3.	-sam (acc.sg.) V.2.8. kakṣa m. <i>hiding-place,</i> <i>thicket.</i>
kim (nom.-acc.sg.n.) I.1. S. II.8.1. III.12.1; 15. 4; 16.2,4,6,7. IV.1.4, 6; 9.3; 10.3; 14.2. V. 2.1(3t),2; 3.4; 11.1; 19.2; 20.2; 21.2; 22. 2; 23.2. VI.7.2,4; 12. 1(3t.). VII.1.3; 15.2. VIII.1.2,4; 7.3; 8.1, 2; 9.2; 10.3; 11.2.	-şam (acc.sg.) II.9.7. katama pron. a. supl. <i>who of several, whosoever.</i> -mas (nom.sg.m.) I.1. 4(2t.). VIII.7.4. -mat (nom.sg.n.) I.1.4 (2t.). -mā (nom.sg.f.) I.1.4 (2t.); 11.4.6,8.
kā (nom.sg.f.) I.8.4(4t.), 5(2t.),7(2t.); 9.1.	katara pron. a. compar. <i>who of two.</i>
kam (acc.sg.m.) I.7.9. V.12.1; 13.1; 14.1; 15.1; 16.1; 17.1. VII. 13.1.	-reṇa (inst.sg.) V.10. 8.
kām (acc.sg.f.) II.13.2. kaśmāi (dat.sg.) III.11. 6.	katham interr. adv. <i>how.</i> II.24.2. IV.1.3. V.1. 8,9,10,11; 3.4.5. VI. 1.4,7; 2.2; 13.2(3t.).
kasmin (loc.sg.) VII. 24.1.	kathā f. <i>talk, conversation about (loc.).</i>
2 ka n. <i>joy, happiness</i> (w. allusion to ka m. <i>the Who, the Unknown, the highest deity</i> ).	-thām (acc.sg.) I.8.1.
kam (nom.-acc.sg.) IV. 10.5(4t.).	kad pron.st. in cpd., see Wh.Gr. 506.
	kadarya a. <i>stingy, avaricious.</i>
	-yas (nom.sg.m.) V.11. 5.
	kadā interr. adv. <i>when.</i> III.11.2.

kāniyāns a. compar. small- er, less.	3.	V.2.8.	VIII.15.
-yas (nom.sg.n.) VII. 10.1.	1.		
kapilāsa a. with reddish pollen (Bö.); see kāpyāsa.	-māṇī (nom.-acc.pl.) I.		
kapūya a. malodorous, dis- gusting.	3.5. VII.3.1; 4.1,2; 5.1; 14.1; 26.1.		
-yām (acc.sg.f.) V.10.7.	-maṇām (gen.pl.) VII. 4.2.		
kāpūyacaraṇa a. of mal- odorous conduct.	-masu (loc.pl.) V.2.9.		
-ṇās (nom.pl.) V.10.7.	karmajita a. won by work.		
kāpyāsa a. like an ape's fundament.	-tas (nom.sg.m.) VIII. 1.6.		
-sam (nom.sg.n.) I.6.7.	kala a. dumb.		
✓kam wish, desire.	-lāś (nom.pl.) V.1.8.		
kāmayate (pres.ind.mid. sg.caus.) I.2.8. VIII. 2.10.	kalahin a. quarrelsome.		
✓kamp tremble.	-hinās (nom.pl.) VII.6.1.		
- +ā tremble violently; caus. shake.	kalā f. small part, esp one-sixteenth.		
ākampayet (pres.opt.act. sg.čaus.) VII.8.1.	-(nom.sg.) IV.5.2(4t.); 6.3(4t.); 7.3(4t.); 8. 3(4t.). VI.7.3,6.		
karna m. ear.	-lānām (gen.pl.) VI.7. 3,6.		
-ṇāu (acc.du.) III.13.8.	✓kaś scratch.		
kartṛ m. doer.	kaśamāṇam (pres.ppl. mid.acc.sg.m.) IV.1.8.		
-tā (nom.sg.) VI.16.1. VII.8.1; 9.1.	kāksaseni m. nm.pr.		
karman n. deed, sacred work, rite.	-nim (acc.sg.) IV.3.5.		
-ma (nom.sg.) IV.14.	kāpeya m. nm.pr.		
	-yas (nom.sg.) IV.3.7.		
	-yam (acc. sg.) IV.3.5.		
	-ya (voc.sg.) IV.3.6.		
	kāma m. wish, longing.		
	-mas (nom.sg.) I.10.4.		

V.1.4. VII.14.2. VIII.	kiingotra a. <i>of what race.</i>
1.4.5; 3.1; 12.6.	-ras (nom.sg.m.) IV.4.
-mam (acc.sg.) I.1.6; 3.	1(2t.),4.
12(2t.); 7.9.	kim, see s.v. ka—supra.
-mās (nom.pl.) III.19.	kila adv. <i>indeed, truly</i>
3(2t.). IV.10.3. VIII.	(emph.prec. word). I.
3.2.	8.6.8. IV.14.2,3. V.
-mān (acc.pl.) I.2.13.	3.4. VI.11.3; 13.2(2t.).
VII.10.2. VIII.1.6	kīta m. <i>worm, insect.</i>
(2t.); 7.1,2,3; 12.5,6.	-ṭas (nom.sg.) VI.9.3;
-mānūm (gen.pl.) I.1.7,	10.2.
8; 2.14.	kīṭapataṅgapipilaka n.
kāmacāra a. <i>moving at</i>	<i>worms, butterflies, and</i>
<i>will or freely.</i>	<i>ants.</i>
-ras (nom.sg.m.) VII.	-kam (acc.sg.) VII.2.
25.2. VIII.1.6; 4.3;	1; 7.1; 8.1; 10.1.
5.4.	kīrti f. <i>mention, renown,</i>
kāmam adv. <i>at will, freely.</i>	<i>glory.</i>
VI.7.1.	-tis (nom.sg.) III.13.4.
kāmalāyana m. nm.pr.	-tyā (instr.sg.) II.11.2;
-nas (nom.sg.) IV.10.1.	12.2; 13.2; 14.2; 15.2;
kāmāgāna m. <i>the fulfill-</i>	16.2; 17.2; 18.2; 19.2;
<i>ing of desires by song.</i>	20.2. III.18.3,4,5,6.
-nasya (gen.sg.) I.7.9.	kīrtimant a. <i>having re-</i>
kāmya a. <i>desirable, relat-</i>	<i>nown.</i>
<i>ing to a wish.</i>	-mān (nom.sg.) III.13.4.
-yeṣu (loc.pl.) V.2.9.	ku—, see Wh.Gr. 504.
kārayā f. see ✓kt.	kuṭumba n. <i>household,</i>
kārṣṇāyasa a. <i>made of iron.</i>	<i>family.</i>
-sam (nom.sg.n.) VI.1.	-be (loc.sg.) VIII.15.1.
6.	kutas interr.adv. <i>whence,</i>
kāla m. <i>time, right time.</i>	<i>why, how.</i> V.11.5. VI.
-lam (acc.sg.) II.13.1.	2.2.

kumāra m. <i>boy, youth.</i>	VI.16.1,2. VII.3.1;
—rasya (gen.sg.) V.3.6.	14.1.
—ra (voc.sg.) V.3.1.	karavāṇi (pres.subj.act.sg.) VI.3.3.
kuru m. nm.pr.; pl. <i>the people of Kuru.</i>	kuryāt (pres.opt.act.sg.) II.24.2(2t.).
—rūn (acc.pl.) IV.17.9.	—rvīya (pres.opt.mid.sg.) VII.3.1.
—ruṣu (loc.pl.) I.10.1.	—rvīta (pres.opt.mid.sg.) III.14.1. IV.17.10.
kula n. <i>herd, family, guild, abode.</i>	akarot (impf.ind.act.sg.) VI.3.4.
—le (loc.sg.) III.13.6.	cakara (perf.ind.act.sg.) I.2.13; 12.3. IV.6.1;
V.12.1,2; 13.1,2; 14.2; 15.2; 16.2; 17.2.	7.1; 8.1. V.3.6,7; 11.3,5. VI.13.1,2.
kulmāsa m. <i>sour gruel (of fruits, etc.).</i>	—krus (perf.ind.act.pl.) V.11.1,2. VI.4.5,6(3t.), 7.
—śas (nom.pl.) I.10.7.	—kre (perf.ind.mid.sg.) I.2.10,11,12. IV.1.1;
—śān (acc.pl.) I.10.2.	4.1; 10.2.
kuçala a. <i>well, able, clever, versed in;</i> n.acc. as adv. <i>well.</i>	—krāte (perf.ind.mid.du.) VIII.8.1,2.
—lam (acc.sg.n.) IV.10.2,4.	—krīre (perf.ind.mid.pl.) I.2.2,3,4,5,6,7; 10.11.
—läs (nom.pl.) I.8.1(2t.).	akārṣit (aor.ind.act.sg.) VI.16.1.
✓kr̥ (skṛ) <i>do, make</i> (in the various uses of these words).	kr̥ta pass.ppl., which see.
karoti (pres.ind.act.sg.) I.3.5. V.8.1. VII.21.1; 22.1(3t.).	—tvāgrd. VII.21.1. VIII.15.1.
kurutas (pres.ind.act.du.) I.1.10(2t.).	kārayām (caus.vbl.f.acc. sg.) V.11.5.
—rvanti (pres.ind.act.pl.) IV.1.4,6; 15.5.	
—rute (pres.ind.mid.sg.)	

- + upā <i>bring near, present.</i>	side (four-spot) of die, best throw at dice.
upākṛte (pass.ppl.loc.sg.) IV.16.2,4.	-tam (nom.sg.n.) IV.3. 8(2t.).
- + nirā <i>separate, select.</i>	-tāya (dat.sg.) IV.1.4,6.
nirākṛtya grd. IV.4.5.	kṛtātman a. with self complete.
- + vyā <i>separate, divide.</i>	-mā (nom.sg.) VIII.13. 1.
vyākaravāṇī (pres.subj. act.sg.) VI.3.2.	kṛti f. <i>doing, action, production, work.</i>
-rot (impf.ind.act.sg.) VI.3.3.	-tis (nom.sg.) VII.21.1.
- + pari <i>make ready, adorn.</i>	-tim (acc.sg.) VII.21.1.
pariṣkṛta pass.ppl., which see.	kṛṣṇa a. <i>lean, weak.</i>
- + sam <i>put together, consecrate, adorn</i> (cf. Sanskrit).	-çānām (gen.pl.) IV.4.5.
samskaroti (pres.ind.act. sg.) IV.16.2,3.	kṛṣṇā a. <i>black.</i>
-kurvanti (pres.ind.act. pl.) IV.16.4. VIII.8.5.	-ṇam (nom.sg.n.) III.3. 3. VI.4.1,2,3,4,6.
- + hiñ <i>say hiñ, low</i> (as cow to calf).	-ṇāya (dat.sg.) III.17. 6.
hiñkurvanti (pres.ind.act. pl.) II.9.2.	kṛṣṇāyasa n. <i>iron.</i>
-ñicakrus (perf.ind.act.pl.) I.12.4.	-sam (nom.sg.) VI.1.6.
kṛcchrin a. <i>finding trouble;</i> see mithunin.	✓klp be in order, correspond, fall to the share of.
-rī (nom.sg.) V.3.7.	kalpante (pres.ind.mid. pl.) II.2.3; 5.2.
kṛta a. <i>done, proper; n. stake at game, lucky</i>	- + sam succeed, prosper; caus. join together, determine, imagine.
	samkalpate (pres.ind.mid. sg.) VII.4.2(4t.).

—pante (pres.ind.mid.pl.)  
VII.4.2(3t.).

samakalpetām (impf.ind.  
mid.du.) VII.4.2(2t.).

—panta (impf.ind.mid.pl.)  
VII.4.2.

sam̄klptān (pass.ppl.acc.  
pl.) VII.4.3.

—kalpayati (pres.ind.act.  
sg.caus.) I.2.6. VII.  
4.1; 5.1.

**kāikeya** m.nm.pr.

—yas (nom.sg.) V.11.4.

**kola** n. *Kola-fruit.*

—lc (acc.du.) VII.3.1.

**koça** m. *cask, chest, buck-  
et; (scabbard, seedcup,  
womb, storeroom, an-  
thology).*

—ças (nom.sg.) III.15.1  
(st.).

—çam (acc.sg.) III.15.3.

**kāuṣitaki** m.nm.pr.

—kis (nom.sg.) I.5.2,4.

**kratu** m. *power, insight,  
wisdom.*

—tum (acc.sg.) III.14.1.

**kratumaya** a. *endowed  
with wisdom.*

—yas (nom.sg.m.) III.  
14.1.

✓**kram** *stride, go, come.*

—+ā *tread upon, ascend.*

akramate (pres.ind.mid.  
sg.) VIII.6.5.

—+ud *ascend, depart.*  
utkrāmati (pres.ind.act.  
sg.) VIII.6.5.

—manti (pres.ind.act.pl.)  
I.2.9.

uccakrāma (perf.ind.act.  
sg.) V.1.8,9,10,11.

utkramīs (umaug.aor.ind.  
act.sg.) V.1.12.

udakramışyat (cond.ind.  
act.sg.) V.14.2.

utkrānte (pass.ppl.loc.sg.)  
V.1.7.

uccikramışan (pres.ppl.  
des.nom.sg.) V.1.12.

—+prati *return.*  
praticakrame (perf.ind.  
mid.sg.) IV.2.1,3.

—mire (perf.ind.mid.pl.)  
V.11.7.

✓**krīd** *play, sport.*  
krīdan (pres.ppl.nom.sg.)  
VIII.12.3.

krāuſica (m. *curlew*) a. *of*  
*a curlew, curlew's.*

—cam (nom.sg.n.) II.22.  
I.

**kva** interr.adv. *where,*  
*whither; indef.w. ca*  
*anywhere.* II.24.2.  
VI.2.3,4; 8.4,6.

kṣattṛ m. <i>getter, attendant.</i>	sg.) III.1.4; 2.3; 3. 3; 4.3; 5.3.
—tā (nom.sg.) IV.1.7,8.	
—tāram (acc.sg.) IV.1.5.	✓kṣi, kṣi <i>destroy.</i>
kṣatra n. <i>rule, second or warrior caste; member of warrior caste.</i>	kṣiyate (pres.ind.pass.- mid.sg.) VIII.1.6(2t.); 6.5.
—rasya (gen.sg.) V.3.7.	—yante (pres.ind.pass.pl.) IV.11.2; 12.2; 13.2.
kṣatravidyā f. <i>science of warrior caste.</i>	kṣudra a. <i>small.</i>
—(nom.sg.) VII.1.4.	—rāṇi (nom.pl.n.) V.10.8.
—yām (acc.sg.) VII.1.2; 2.1; 7.1.	✓kṣudh <i>be hungry.</i>
kṣatriyayoni f. <i>birth-sta- tion of a ruler.</i>	kṣudhitās (pass.ppl.caus. (?)nom.pl.) V.24.5.
—nim (acc.sg.) V.10.7.	✓kṣubh <i>tremble, be in mo- tion.</i>
kṣayyaloka a. <i>having a perishable world.</i>	kṣobhate (pres.ind.mid. sg.) III.5.3.
—kās (nom.pl.) VII.25. 2.	kṣetra n. <i>field, land.</i>
✓kṣar <i>flow, glide, melt away.</i>	—rāṇi (acc.pl.) VII.24. 2.
—+vi <i>flow asunder.</i>	kṣetrabhāga m. <i>piece of land.</i>
vyakṣarat (impf.ind.act.)	—gam (acc.sg.) VIII.1.5.

## KH

kha n. <i>hole, opening (esp. in hub of wheel or in human body), organ of sense; void space, sky, air.</i>	<i>break, section (of book).]</i>
kham (nom.-acc.sg.) IV. 10.5(4t.).	khadyotamātra a. <i>as large as a (glowing, flying insect) fire-fly.</i>
[khandā a. <i>broken;</i> m.	—ras (nom.sg.m.) VI.7. 3.
	—ram (acc.sg.m.) VI.7.5.

<b>khalu</b> continuative or emph.pcl. <i>now, indeed,</i> <i>verily.</i> I.1.10; 3.3,6, 8; 5.1,5. II.1.1(2t.); 9.1,8; 10.1. III.14.1 (2t.). V.2.7; 10.6; 18.1. VI.2.2; 3.1,4; 4.7; 6.2; 8.2,4,6; 9. 2; 10.2; 11.2. VIII. 6.5; 9.1,2; 11.1,2; 15. I.	- +sam ( <i>press together</i> ) <i>tear out together.</i> sañkhidet (pres.opt.act. sg.) V.1.12. samakhidat (impf.ind. act.sg.) V.1.12. ✓ <b>khyā</b> <i>appear, see.</i> - +anuvyā <i>show dis-</i> <i>criminately further,</i> <i>explain.</i> anuvyākhyāsyāmi (fut. ind.act.sg.) VIII.9.3; 10.4; 11.3. - +pari <i>behold, observe.</i> parikhyāyate (pres.ind. pass.sg.) VIII.7.4.(2t.).
✓ <b>khād</b> <i>bite, chew, eat.</i> khādantam (pres.ppl.act. acc.sg.) I.10.2. —ditvā grd. I.10.5,7.	
✓ <b>khid</b> <i>depress (fig.).</i>	

## G

<b>gata</b> a. <i>gone;</i> n. <i>going,</i> <i>extension.</i>	<b>gandhamālya</b> n. <i>odors and</i> <i>garlands.</i>
-tam (nom.sg.n.) VII. 1.5; 2.2; 3.2; 4.3; 5. 3; 6.2; 7.2; 8.2; 9.2; 10.2; 11.2; 12.2; 13.2; 14.2.	-ye (nom.du.) VIII.2. 6.
<b>gati</b> f. <i>going, path, origin.</i> -tis (nom.sg.) I.8.4(4t.), 5(2t.),7(2t.); 9.1. -tim (acc.sg.) IV.14. I.	<b>gandhamālyaloka</b> m. <i>world of odors and</i> <i>garlands.</i>
<b>gandha</b> m. <i>smell, odor.</i> —dhāya (dat.sg. as inf.) VIII.12.4.	-kena (instr.sg.) VIII. 2.6.
	<b>gandhamālyalokakāma</b> a. <i>desirous of the world</i> <i>of odors and garlands.</i>
	-mas (nom.sg.) VIII. 2.6.
	<b>gandharvās</b> m.pl. <i>the heav-</i>

<p><i>enly singers, the Gandharvas.</i> II.21.1.</p> <p><b>gandhāra</b> m. nm.pr.</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>-rās (nom.pl.) VI.14.2.</li> <li>-rān (acc.pl.) VI.14.2.</li> <li>-rebhyas (abl.pl.) VI. 14.1.</li> </ul> <p>✓<b>gam</b> <i>go, come, arrive at.</i></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>gacchati (pres.ind.act.sg.) II.13.1; 20.2. IV.15. 1; 17.9. V.3.7. VIII. 6.2,5.</li> <li>-chanti (pres.ind.act.pl.) VIII.3.2; 6.2.</li> <li>-che Yus (pres.opt.act.pl.) II.1.4. III.19.4.</li> <li>jagāma (perf.ind.act.sg.) VIII.8.4.</li> <li>aganma (aor.ind.act.pl.) III.17.7.</li> <li>gata pass.ppl., which see.</li> <li>-tvā grd. VIII.3.2.</li> <li>gamayati (pres.ind.act.sg. caus.) IV.15.6. V. 10.2.</li> <li>-yanti (pres.ind.act.pl. caus.) VI.9.1.</li> <li>-yatū (imv.act.sg.caus.) V.2.6.</li> <li>jigamiṣet (pres.opt.act. sg.des.) V.2.4.</li> <li>-+ā <i>come to, arrive at, return.</i></li> </ul>	<p>āgacchāmahe (pres.ind. mid.pl.) VI.10.2.</p> <p>-chet (pres.opt.act.sg.) V.19.1.</p> <p>ajagāma (perf.ind.act.sg.) IV.15.1.</p> <p>-gmatus (perf.ind.act.du.) VIII.7.2.</p> <p>āgamas (aor.ind.act.sg.) VIII.9.2; 10.3; 11.2.</p> <p>-miṣyas (cond.ind.act. sg.) V.12.2; 13.2; 14.2; 15.2; 16.2; 17. 2.</p> <p>-mya grd. VI.10.1.</p> <p>-+abhyā <i>visit.</i></p> <p>abhyāgacchāma (pres. subj.act.pl.) V.11.2,4.</p> <p>-ājagmus (perf.ind.act. pl.) V.11.2,4.</p> <p>-+samā <i>come together, meet.</i></p> <p>samāgacchatas (pres.ind. act.du.) I.1.6.</p> <p><b>garbha</b> m. <i>womb, fætus, offspring.</i></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>-bhas (nom.sg.) V.8.2; 9.1.</li> <li>-bhās (nom.pl.) II.9.6.</li> </ul> <p>✓<i>i gā</i> <i>go, come.</i></p> <p>agās (aor.ind.act.sg.) IV. 4.5.</p> <p>-+adhi <i>fall into; study.</i></p>
---	--

adhyagīṣṭhās (aor.ind. mid.sg.) VII.1.3.	-yāni (pres.subj.act.sg.) I.7.9. II.22.2(2t.).
-+apa <i>go away, vanish.</i>	-yet (pres.opt.act.sg.) II. 22.2.
apāgāt (aor.ind.act.sg.) VI.4.1,2,3,4.	-yatū (imv.act.sg.) I. 12.2.
-+abhi <i>approach, obtain.</i>	-+ud <i>chant, intone.</i>
abhigām (unaug.aor.ind. act.sg.) VIII.14.1(2t.).	udgāyati (pres.ind.act. sg.) I.1.1,9; 3.1,4; 4.1.
-+upā <i>approach, come to.</i>	-gāsyasi (fut.ind.act.sg.) I.10.10; 11.6.
upāgāt (aor.ind.act.sg.) II.1.2(4t.).	udagāsyas (cond.ind.act. sg.) I.11.7.
/2 gā <i>sing, chant.</i>	gātṛ m. <i>singer.</i>
gāyati (pres.ind.act.sg.) I. 3.4; 7.7(2t.),9(2t.). III. 12.1.	-tā (nom.sg.) I.6.8.
-yanti (pres.ind.act.pl.) I.7.6(2t.); 11.7.	gāthā f. <i>song, religious verse.</i>
giyate (pres.ind.pass.sg.) I.6.1,2,3,4,5; 7.1,2,3,4.	-(nom.sg.) IV.17.9.
-+abhi <i>sing or call to, praise with song.</i>	1 gāyatra n. <i>song, hymn, sacred verse.</i>
abhigāyati (pres.ind.act. sg.) II.24.3,7,11.	-ram (nom.-acc.sg.) II. 11.1,2.
-yatāt (pres.-fut.imv.act. sg.) I.5.4.	2 gāyatra a. <i>in or connect- ed with the Gāyatrī.</i>
abhyagāśīsam (aor.ind. act.sg.) I.5.2,4.	-ram (nom.sg.n.) III. 16.1.
-+ā <i>gain by singing.</i>	gāyatrī f. a cert. <i>sacred verse; the meter there- of (consisting of 3x8 syll.).</i>
āgāyati (pres.ind.act.sg.) I.2.13.	-(nom.sg.) III.12.1. (2t.),2,5; 16.1.

gārhapatya m. <i>sacred fire of the householder.</i>	-yās (nom.pl.) III.5. 1,2.
-yas (nom.sg.) IV.11. I. V.18.2.	✓gr̥ <i>swallow.</i>
-yasya (gen.sg.) II.24.3.	jagāra (perf.ind.act.sg.) IV.3.6.
-ye (loc.sg.) IV.17.4.	gesṇa m. <i>singer.</i>
gir f. <i>praise, speech, word.</i>	-nāu (nom.du.) I.6.8; 7.5(2t.).
-ras (nom.pl.) I.3.6.	go m. f. <i>bull, ox, cow.</i>
gī 2nd syl. of udgītha. I.3. 6,7(3t.). Cf. gir nom. of gir.	gāvas (nom.pl.) II.6.1; 18.1.
gītavādīta n. <i>song and music.</i>	gās (acc.pl.) IV.4.5; 6. 1(2t.); 7.1(2t.); 8.1 (2t.)
-te (nom.du.) VIII.2.8.	gobhis (instr.pl.) IV. 2.3.
gītavādītaloka m. <i>world of song and music.</i>	gavām (gen.pl.) IV.2. 1,2,3,4.
-kena(instr.sg.) VIII.2.8.	goaçva n. <i>cows and horses.</i>
gītavādītalokakāma a. <i>desirous of the world of song and music.</i>	-vam (acc.sg.) VII.24.2.
-mas (nom.sg.m.) VIII. 2.8.	gonāya m. <i>cow-leader.</i>
✓gup <i>keep, protect; des. beware of, shun.</i>	-yas (nom.sg.) VI.8.3,5.
jugupseta (pres.opt.mid. sg.des.) V.10.8.	gopā m. <i>cow-keeper, protector.</i>
guru a. <i>heavy, venerable;</i> m. <i>venerable person,</i> <i>esp. teacher.</i>	-pās (nom.sg.) IV.3.6.
-ros (gen.sg.) V.10.9. VIII.15.1.	goçruti m.nm.pr.
guhya grdv. <i>to be covered;</i> <i>hidden, secret.</i>	-taye (dat.sg.) V.2.3.
	gāutama m. nm.pr.
	-mas (nom.sg.) V.3.6.
	-mam (acc.sg.) IV.4.3.
	-ma (voc.sg.) V.3.6,7; 4.1; 5.1; 6.1; 7.1; 8. 1; 17.1.

✓grabh, grah <i>grasp, seize.</i>	- + prati <i>seize hold of.</i>
- + api <i>shut.</i>	pratigṛhṇāti (pres.ind. act.sg.) VI.16.1,2.
apigrhya grd. III.13.8.	-gṛhya grd. I.10.5.
- + ā <i>check, control, draw in.</i>	grāma m. <i>dwelling-place, village.</i>
agrhya grd. VII.11.1.	-mas (nom.sg.) IV.3.4.
- + ud <i>lift up, cease</i> (cf. "let up," "hold up").	-mam (acc.sg.) VI.14.2.
udgrhṇāti (pres.ind.act. sg.) II.3.2; 15.1.	-māt (abl.sg.) VI.14.2.
- + upod <i>lift up towards.</i>	-me (loc.sg.) V.10.3.
upodgrhṇan (pres.ppl. act.nom.sg.) IV.2.5.	-mān (acc.pl.) VIII. 6.2.
- + pari <i>embrace, sur- round.</i>	grīṣma m. <i>summer.</i>
parigrhitām (pass.ppl. acc.sg.f.) III.11.6.	-mas (nom.sg.) II.5.1; 16.1.
	glāva m. nm.pr.
	-vas (nom.sg.) I.12.1,3.

## GH

ghora m.nm.pr.	✓ghrā <i>smell.</i>
-ras (nom.sg.) III.17.6.	jighrati (pres.ind.act.sg.) I.2.2.
ghosa m. <i>noise, tumult, sound.</i>	-rāpi (pres.subj.act.sg.) VIII.12.4.
-śās (nom.pl.) III.19.3 (2t.)4.	ghrāṇa n. <i>nose.</i>
ghosavant a. <i>sonant.</i>	-ṇam (nom.sg.) VIII. 12.4.
-ntas (nom.pl.) II.22.5.	

## C

ca encl.conj. *and.*

I.1.5(4t.),8,10(4t.); 2.2  
 (2t.),3(2t.),4(2t.),5(2t.),  
 6(2t.),8; 3.2(3t.); 6.  
 8(5t.); 7.6(3t.),7(3t.),  
 8(3t.); 10.2.

II.1.4(2t.); 2.3(2t.); 8.  
 1; 15.2(2t.); 24.1(2t.),  
 14(2t.),16(2t.).

III.12.1(3t.),6; 13.2(2t.),  
 4(2t.),5(2t.),8(2t.);  
 15.4; 18.1(2t.),2(2t.),  
 3(4t.),4(4t.),5(4t.),6  
 (4t.); 19.1(2t.),3(4t.),  
 4(2t.).

IV.1.4,6; 3.5(2t.); 5.2;  
 10.5(4t.); 11.2(2t.);  
 12.2(2t.); 13.2(2t.);  
 14.1(2t.); 15.5(2t.);  
 16.1(2t.); 17.10.

V.1.1(6t.),3(2t.),4(2t.);  
 2.2(2t.); 3.2; 10.1,9  
 (3t.); 15.1(2t.); 17.1  
 (2t.); 19.2(3t.); 20.2  
 (3t.); 21.2(3t.); 22.2  
 (3t.); 23.2(3t.).

VI.2.3; 7.4.

VII.1.3; 2.1(18t.),4; 3.  
 1(6t.); 4.2(4t.); 7.1  
 (22t.); 8.1(3t.); 10.1  
 (2t.); 11.1(2t.); 14.1  
 (4t.); 26.2(6t.).

VIII.1.3(4t.),4(2t.),6  
 (2t.); 3.2(3t.); 5.3  
 (2t.); 4(2t.); 6.2(4t.),  
 6(2t.); 7.1(2t.),2(2t.),  
 3(2t.),4; 8.4; 12.6(4t.);  
 15.1(2t.).

cakra n. *wheel.*

—reṇa (instr.sg.) IV.16.  
 3.  
 —rābhyaṁ (instr.du.) IV.  
 16.5.

✓cakṣ *appear, see, show.*

—+ā *proclaim, name,*  
*call.*  
 acakṣate (pres.ind.mid.  
 pl.) I.3.2,6. II.1.1.  
 IV.15.2. V.1.15(2t.).  
 VI.8.1,3,5. VII.24.2;  
 26.2(2t.). VIII.5.1  
 (2t.),2(2t.),3(2t.).

cakṣus n. *eye.*

—(nom.-acc.sg.) I.2.4; 7.  
 2(2t.); II.7.1; 11.1.  
 III.13.1; 18.2,5. IV.  
 3.3; 8.3. V.1.3,9(2t.),  
 13; 7.1; 13.2; 18.2;  
 19.2. VIII.12.4(2t.),5.

—śuṣā (instr.sg.) V.1.8,  
 10,11. VIII.12.5.

—śuṣi (loc.sg.) V.19.2.

—śuṇhi (nom.pl.) V.1.15.

cakṣuṣya a. *agreeable to*

*the eyes, pleasant to see.*

—yas (nom.sg.m.) III.  
13.8.

caṇḍāla m. *a Caṇḍāla, outcast.*

—layā (dat.sg.) V.24.4.

caṇḍālayoni f. *birth-station of a Caṇḍāla.*

—nim (acc.sg.) V.10.7.

catur num.a. *four.*

—tvāras (nom.pl.m.) V.  
10.9.

—turas (acc.pl.m.) IV.  
3.6.

caturakṣara n. *a complex of four syllables.*

—ram (nom.sg.) II.10.  
2,3.

caturtha num.a. *fourth.*

—thas (nom.sg.m.) III.  
18.3,4,5,6. VII.1.4.

—tham (nom.sg.n., acc.sg.  
m.) III.9.1. VII.1.2;  
2.1; 7.1.

—thīm (acc.sg.f.) V.22.  
1.

[caturdaça num.a. *fourteenth.*]

[caturviñča num.a. *twenty-fourth.*]

caturviñčati f. *twenty-four.*

—tis (nom.sg.) III.16.1.

caturviñčativarṣa a. *twenty-four years old.*

—śas (nom.sg.m.) VI.  
1.2.

caturviñčatyakṣara a. *with twenty-four syllables.*

—rā (nom.sg.f.) III. 16.1.

catuçcatvāriñčat f. *forty-four.*

—(nom.sg.) III.16.3.

catuçcatvāriñčadakṣara a.  
*with forty-four syllables.*

—rā (nom.sg.f.) III.16.  
3.

catuhçata (n.) num.a. *four hundred.*

—tās (acc.pl.f.) IV.4.5.

catuṣkala a. *consisting of four-sixteenths or one-fourth.*

—las (nom.sg.m.) IV.5.  
2; 6.3; 7.3; 8.3.

—lam (acc.sg.m.) IV.5.  
3(2t.); 6.4(2t.); 7-4  
(2t.); 8.4(2t.).

catuspada a. *four-footed;*  
*with four pādas or verses.*

—dā (nom.sg.f.) III.12.5.

catuspād a. *four-footed,*  
*with four quarters or fourths.*

-pāt (nom.sg. n.) III. 18.2.	-met (pres.opt.act.sg.) II.12.2.
cana adv.postp. <i>also not,</i> <i>not even</i> (w.neg. and interr.=neg.indef.). II.13.2. III.11.2,6. IV. 9.3. V.2.1; 3.5(2t.); 10.8. VI.4.5; 12.1. VII.13.1. VIII.6.3.	-ma (imv.act.sg.) VI. 13.2(3t.).
candra m. <i>moon.</i>	camasa m. <i>drinking ves-</i> <i>sel, wooden cup.</i>
-ras (nom.sg.) IV.3.1; 7.3. VIII.13.1.	-sam (acc.sg.) V.2.8.
-rāt (abl.sg.) VI.4.3.	✓car go, move, walk, roam, <i>go to, engage in.</i>
candravta n. <i>quality of the</i> <i>moon, brightness.</i>	carati (pres.ind.act.sg.) III.17.3. VIII.10.1.
-vam (nom.sg.) VI.4.3.	-ranti (pres.ind.act.pl.) VII.11.1.
candramas m. <i>moon.</i>	-ret (pres.opt.act.sg.) V. 11.6.
-mās (nom.sg.) I.6.4 (2t.); 13.1. II.20.1. III.13.2. IV.12.1. V. 4.1; 20.2(2t.).	-ranti (pres.ppl.act.nom. sg.f.) IV.4.2,4.
-masam (acc.sg.) IV. 15.5. V.10.2,4.	-+ā <i>behave, deal with.</i>
-masas (abl.-gen.sg.) IV.15.5. V.10.2. VI. 4.3.	acaran (pres.ppl.act.nom. sg.m.) V.10.9,10.
-masi (loc.sg.) IV.12. 1. V.20.2.	-+pari <i>attend, serve,</i> <i>care for.</i>
✓cam siþ.	paricaran (pres.ppl.act. nom.sg.m.) VII.8.1. VIII.8.4.
-+ā siþ (water), <i>rinse</i> <i>the mouth.</i>	-ricacāra (perf.ind.act. sg.) IV.10.1.
ācamati (pres.ind.act.sg.) V.2.7(4t.).	-ryacārīt (aor.ind.act.sg.) IV.10.2,4.
	-+sam <i>meet, roam over</i> <i>again.</i>
	sāñcarantas (pres.ppl. act.nom.pl.) VIII.3.2.

carman n. <i>skin, leather.</i>	cittavant a. <i>having understanding or reason, sensible.</i>
-maṇā (instr.sg.) IV. 17.7.	-vān (nom.sg.) VII.5. 2.
-maṇī (loc.sg.) V.2.8.	cittātmaka a. <i>having attention or reason as nature.</i>
cākrāyana m.nm.pr.	-kāni (nom.pl.n.) VII. 5.2.
-ṇas (nom.sg.) I.10.1; II.1.	cittāikāyana a. <i>having meeting place in attention or reason.</i>
cākṣuṣa a. <i>belonging to the eye, visible.</i>	-nāni (nom.pl.n.) VII. 5.2.
-ṣas (nom.sg.m.) VIII. 12.4.	cid encl.pcl. <i>even, also</i> (w. interr.= indef.). III. 16.2,4,6. V.2.1. VII. 15.2.
✓cit observe, strive after; caus. remind; caus. mid. reflect, consider, think, understand.	cira a. <i>long, lasting;</i> n. as subst. <i>delay;</i> n. as adv. <i>long time.</i>
cetayate (pres.ind.mid. sg.caus.) VII.5.1.	-ram (nom.-acc.sg.n.) V.3.7. VI.14.2.
citta pass.ppl., which sec.	ced conj. <i>and; if.</i> See ca and id. I.10.9,10,11; 11.4,5,6,7,8,9. III.16. 2,4,6. VII.15.4. VIII. 1.2,4(2t.).
citta a. observed, thought, striven after, understood; n. attention, understanding, reason.	cāikitāyana m.nm.pr.
-tam (nom.-acc.sg.n.) VII.5.1,2(4t.),3(2t.); 26.1.	-ṇas (nom.sg.) I.8.1.
-tat (abl.sg.n.) VII.5. 3(2t.); 6.1.	-nam (acc.sg.) I.8.3, 6.
-tasya (gen.sg.n.) VII. 5.3.	
-te (loc.sg.n.) VII.5.2.	
-tān (acc.pl.m.) VII.5. 3.	

## CH

✓chad *caver.*

acchādayan (impf.ind.  
act.pl.caus.) I.4.2.  
chandas n. *delight, wish,*  
*holy song.*

—(acc.sg.) I.3.10.  
—dasā (instr.sg.) I.3.10.  
—dobhis (instr.pl.) I.4.2.  
—dasām (gen.pl.) I.4.2.  
chandastva n. *quality or  
essence of holy song.*  
—vam (nom.sg.) I.4.2.  
✓chā *cut or tear up.*

—+vi *cut or tear in  
pieces.*

vicchāyayanti (pres.ind.  
act.pl.caus.) VIII.10.  
2,4.

[chāndogya a. *derived from  
Chandoga; n. his  
teaching.*]

✓chid *cut or tear off.*

—+vi *cut or tear in  
pieces.*  
vicchetsyate (fut.ind.mid.  
sg.) VI.7.1.

## J

✓jaks *laugh.*

jakṣiti (pres.ind.act.sg.)  
III.17.3.  
—sat (pres.ppl.act.nom.  
sg.m.) VIII.12.3.

jagat a. *moving, alive; f. a  
cert. meter (of 4x12  
syll.).*

—tī (nom.sg.f.) III.16.5.

jaghana m.n. *hinder parts,  
hips, pudenda; instr.  
as adv.-prep. behind.*

—nena (instr.sg.) II.24.  
3,7,11.

✓jan, jā (*beget*), *be born.*  
jāyate (pres.ind. mid.-  
pass.sg., Wh.Gr. 761.  
b) II.3.1; 12.1; 15.1.

III.13.6. V.9.1. VI.  
2.4. VII.12.1.

—yante (pres.ind.mid.pl.)  
V.10.6. VI.2.3.

—yeta (pres.opt.mid.sg.)  
VI.2.2.

—yeran (pres.opt.mid.pl.)  
V.2.3.

—yasva (imv.mid.sg.) V.  
10.8.

—yamānam (pres.ppl.  
mid.acc.sg.m.) III.19.  
3.

ajāyata (impf.ind.mid.  
sg.) III.1.3; 2.2; 3.2;  
4.2; 5.2; 19.3. VI.2.1.

jātas (pass.ppl.nom.sg.)  
V.9.2.

- + abhi *be born or destined for.*

abhijāyate (pres.ind.mid.  
sg.) VII.12.1.

- + pra (*beget*), *spring forth, be born again.*

prajāyate (pres.ind.mid.  
sg.) II.13.2.

-yeya (pres.opt.mid.sg.)  
VI.2.3 (2t.).

-yemahi (pres.opt.mid.  
pl.) VI.2.4.

jana m.nm.pr.

-nas (nom.sg.) V.11.1.

-nam (acc.sg.) V.15.1.

janapada m. *district, country, people.*

-dam (acc.sg.) VIII.1.5.

-de (loc.sg.) V.11.5.

janitṛ m. *progenitor.*

-tā (nom.sg.) IV.3.7.

✓jap *w his p̄er* (esp.  
prayers).

japati (pres.ind.act.sg.)  
V.2.6.

jabälā f.nm.pr.

-(nom.sg.) IV.4.2,4.

-lām (acc.sg.) IV.4.1.

jaya m. *victory.*

-yas (nom.sg.) II.10.6.

-yam (acc.sg.) II.10.6.

jarā f. *wearing out, decay,  
old age.*

-(nom.sg.) VIII.1.4;  
4.1.

-rayā (instr.sg.) VIII.  
1.5.

jarāyu n. *cast-off skin of  
serpent; outer skin of  
egg or embryo; chorion.*

-(nom.sg.) III.19.2.

jāgata a. *in or connected  
with the Jagatī.*

-tam (nom.sg.n.) III.  
16.5.

jānaçruti m.nm.pr.

-tis (nom.sg.) IV.1.1,  
5; 2.1,3.

-tes (gen.sg.) IV.1.2.

jābāla m.nm.pr.

-las (nom.sg.) IV.4.1,  
2,4. V.2.3.

-lc (loc.sg.) IV.10.1.

jāyā f. *wife.*

-(nom.sg.) I.10.7. IV.  
2.4; 10.2.

-yayā (instr.sg.) I.10.1.

-yāyās (gen.sg.) I.10.5.

✓ji *win, conquer.*

jayati (pres.ind.act.sg.)  
I.9.2. II.7.2; 10.5.

IV.5.3; 6.4; 7.4; 8.4.

jeṣyantas (fut.ppl.act.  
nom.pl.) VIII.8.5.

jihvā f. *tongue.*

—(nom.sg.)	V.7.1.	—jam (nom.sg.n.)	VI.
✓jīv <i>live.</i>		3.1.	
jīvati (pres.ind.act.sg.)	II.11.2; 12.2; 13.2; 14.2; 15.2; 16.2; 17.2; 18.2; 19.2; 20.2. III. 16.7. IV.11.2; 12.2; 13.2. V.9.2.	jīvana a. <i>vivifying;</i> n. <i>life.</i>	
—vanti (pres.ind.act.pl.)	I.11.9.	—nam (nom.sg.n.)	I.9. 3,4.
—vet (pres.opt.act.sg.)	VII.9.1.	jīvāpeta a. <i>with life gone away, lifeless.</i>	
—van (pres.ppl.act.nom. sg.)	VI.11.1(3t.).	—tam (nom.sg.n.)	VI. 11.3.
ajīvat (impf.ind.act.sg.)	III.16.7.	juhū f. ( <i>tongue;</i> <i>tongue of Agni, flame;</i> <i>sacrificial ladle</i> ); <i>eastern side of the world-soul's case.</i>	
—visyam (cond.ind.act. sg.)	I.10.4.	—hūs (nom.sg.)	III.15.2.
jīvitum (m.acc.sg. as inf.)	V.1.8,9,10,11.	✓jr <i>decay, grow old.</i>	
—+upa <i>live upon.</i>		jīryati (pres.ind.act.sg.)	
upajīvanti (pres.ind.act. pl.)	III.6.1; 7.1; 8.1; 9.1; 10.1. VIII.1.5.	III.15.1. VIII.1.5.	
jīva a. <i>living;</i> m. <i>life, spirit, self.</i>		jāivali m.nm.pr.	
—vas (nom.sg.)	VI.11. 2,3.	—lis (nom.sg.)	I.8.1,2,8. V.3.1.
—vena (instr.sg.)	VI.3. 2,3; II.1.	✓jñā <i>know, perceive.</i>	
—vās (nom.pl.)	VIII.3.2.	jānāsi (pres.ind.act.sg.)	
jīvaja a. <i>born alive or from the womb.</i>		VI.15.1(2t.). VIII.6. 4(2t.).	
		—nāti (pres.ind.act.sg.)	
		VI.15.1,2. VIII.6.4; II.1,2.	
		—nāni (pres.subj.act.sg.)	
		III.14.1.	
		—nīyat (pres.opt.act.sg.)	
		V.2.9.	

jñāpayate (pres.ind.mid. sg.caus.) II.13.1.	-natas (pres.ppl.act.gen. sg.) VII.26.1.
- + anu <i>permit.</i>	vijajñāu (perf.ind.act.sg.) VI.7.6(2t.); 16.3(2t.).
anujānāti (pres.ind.act. sg.) I.1.8.	vijñāsyasi (fut.ind.act. sg.) VI.7.4.
- + ā <i>attend to, notice;</i> caus. <i>command.</i>	-atam (pass.ppl.nom.sg. n.) VI.1.3,4,5,6.
ajñāpayām (caus.vbl.f. acc.sg.) V.3.7.	vijijñāse (pres.ind.mid. sg.des.) VII.16.1; 17. 1; 18.1; 19.1; 20.1; 21.1; 22.1; 23.1.
- + prati <i>recognize,</i> <i>agree;</i> mid. <i>answer,</i> <i>confess.</i>	vijñāpayati (pres.ind.act. sg.caus.) VII.2.1(2t.).
pratijajñe (perf.ind.mid. sg.) IV.1.8; 9.2; 14.3.	-yatū (imv.act.sg.caus.) VI.5.4; 6.5; 8.7; 9.4; 10.3; 11.3; 12.3; 13.3; 14.3; 15.3; 16.3.
- + vi <i>discern, understand;</i> caus. <i>report.</i>	vyajñāpayiṣyata (cond. ind.mid.sg.caus.) VII. 2.1.
vijānāmi (pres.ind.act. sg.) IV.10.5(2t.).	jñātṛ m. <i>knower.</i>
-nāti (pres.ind.act.sg.) I. 2.9. III.13.8. VII.7. 1(2t.); 13.1; 17.1; 18.1(3t.); 24.1(2t.).	-tā (nom.sg.) VIII.5.1.
VIII.6.3; 7.1,3; 11.1; 12.6.	jñāti m. <i>near relative, kins-</i> <i>man.</i>
-nīthas (pres.ind.act.du.) VIII.8.1.	-tayas (nom.pl.) VI. 15.1.
-nīyus (pres.opt.act.pl.) VII.13.1(2t.).	-tibhis (instr.pl.) VIII. 12.3.
-nīhi (imv.act.sg.) VI. 3.4; 4.7; 8.1,3(2t.),5.	jñānavant a. <i>intelligent,</i> <i>wise; where wisdom is.</i>
-nan (pres.ppl.act.nom. sg.) VII.15.4; 17.1; 25.2.	-vatas (acc.pl.) VII.7. 2.

jyāyāñs a. compar. <i>greater, superior, older.</i>	jyotiṣmant a. <i>having light.</i>
-yāñ (nom.sg.m.) I.9.1. III.12.6; 14.3(4t.).	-māñ (nom.sg.) IV.7. 3,4(3t.).
-yas (nom.sg.n.) II.21. 3.	-matas (acc.pl.) IV.7-4.
jyeṣṭha a. suppl. <i>principal, best, oldest.</i>	jyotis n. <i>light.</i>
-ṭhas (nom.sg.m.) V.I. 1(2t.); 2.6.	-(nom.-acc.sg.) III.13.7 (2t.); 17.7(4t.). IV.1. 2. VIII.3.4; 12.2,3.
-ṭham (acc.sg.n.) V.1.1. -ṭhāya (dat.sg.) III.11. 4,5. V.2.4.	-iṣā (instr.sg.) III.18.3, 4,5,6.
jyāiṣṭhya n. <i>preēminence, primogeniture.</i>	✓jval <i>blaze, glow.</i>
-yam (acc.sg.) V.2.6.	jvalati (pres.ind.act.sg.) II.12.1.
jyok adv. <i>long.</i> II.11.2; 12.2; 13.2; 14.2; 15. 2; 16.2; 17.2; 18.2; 19.2; 20.2. IV.11.2; 12.2; 13.2.	-latas (pres.ppl.act.gen. sg.) III.13.8. - +pra <i>blaze forth, ignite.</i>
	prajvalīt (aor.ind.act.sg.) VI.7.6.
	prajvalayet (pres.opt.act. sg.caus.) VI.7.5.

## N

nya m.nm.pr. of a cert. sea.	-yam (acc.sg.) VIII.5.
-yas (nom.sg.) VIII.5.3.	4.

## T

ta- pron.st. 3 pers. <i>he, she, it; this, that</i> (used 1. both as subst. and a., 2. w.pron. of 1 or 2 pers., 3. w. other pron.); n. as adv.	<i>there, then, therefore;</i> <i>instr. as adv. therefore; abl. as adv. therefore.</i> sas (nom.sg.m.) I.1.3; 2.8(2t.), 13(2t.); 3.3
--	--

- (3t.),4,12; 4.5; 5.1  
 (2t.),5(2t.); 6.7,8; 7.  
 6,7(2t.); 8.2,3; 9.2  
 (2t.),4; 10.2,5,6(2t.),8;  
 11.2. II.1.4; 3.1(3t.);  
 4.1(4t.); 8.1 (3t.),2  
 (3t.); 9.2,3,4,5,6,7;  
 11.2; 12.1(4t.),2; 13.  
 1(4t.),2; 14.2; 15.1  
 (4t.),2; 16.2; 17.2;  
 18.2; 19.2; 20.2; 21.  
 1(3t.),2,4; 22.3,4(2t.);  
 24.2,3,7,11(2t.). III.6.  
 3(2t.),4; 7.3(2t.),4; 8.  
 3(2t.),4; 9.3(2t.),4;  
 10.3(2t.),4; 12.7,8(2t.),  
 9; 13.1(3t.),2(2t.),3  
 (2t.),4(2t.),5(3t.),6;  
 14.1; 15.1,2(2t.),4;  
 16.2,4,6,7(2t.); 17.1,  
 6(2t.); 18.3,4,5,6; 19.  
 2(2t.),3,4. IV.1.1,4  
 (2t.),5,6(2t.),7,8(2t.);  
 3.3,6(2t.); 4.2,3,4(2t.),  
 5; 5.3; 6.1,4; 7.1,4;  
 8.1,4; 10.1,3(2t.),5;  
 11.1(2t.),2; 12.1(2t.),  
 2; 13.1(2t.),2; 16.2,3  
 (2t.),5(2t.); 17.2,3.  
 V.1.7,12; 2.1,2,6(2t.),  
 8; 3.4(2t.),5,6(3t.),  
 7; 8.1; 9.1,2; 10.  
 10; 11.3,5; 18.1; 19.
- 1; 24.1. VI.1.2,4,6; 5  
 2,3; 6.1,2,3(2t.),4; 7.  
 2(2t.),4; 8.2,6,7; 9.4  
 (2t.); 10.1,3(2t.); 11.  
 1,3(2t.); 12.3(2t.); 13.  
 1,3(2t.); 14.1,2,3(2t.);  
 15.3(2t.); 16.1(3t.),2  
 (2t.),3(2t.). VII.1.2,  
 3(2t.),5; 2.2; 3.1,2;  
 4.2,3(2t.); 5.3(2t.); 6.  
 2; 7.2(2t.); 8.1,2; 9.  
 2(2t.); 10.2; 11.2  
 (2t.); 12.2(2t.); 13.2;  
 14.2; 15.2,4; 16.1; 24.  
 1(2t.); 25.1(7t.),2  
 (2t.); 26.2. VIII.1.3,  
 5; 2.1,10; 3.3; 4.1;  
 6.4,5(2t.); 7.1(3t.),3  
 (3t.); 8.4; 9.2(2t.),3;  
 10.1(3t.),3(3t.),4; 11.  
 1(2t.),2(2t.),3; 12.3  
 (3t.),4(4t.),5(2t.),6;  
 14.1(2t.); 15.1.
- tat (nom.-acc.sg.n.) I.1.  
 5,6,8(2t.); 2.1,4,5,6;  
 3.4,8,10; 4.2,4,5(2t.);  
 6.1(2t.),2(2t.),3(2t.),4  
 (2t.),5(2t.),6(2t.); 7.  
 1(2t.),2(2t.),3(2t.),4  
 (4t.),5(6t.),6; 12.1,3.  
 II.1.1(2t.),2(3t.),3(2t.);  
 3.2; 8.2; 9.2,3,4,5,6,7,  
 8(2t.); 10.1,2,3,4,5

- (2t.); 11.2; 12.1,2;  
 13.1,2; 14.2; 15.1,2;  
 16.2; 17.2; 18.2; 19.  
 2; 20.2; 21.1,3,4(3t.);  
 23.4. III.1.4(3t.); 2.  
3(3t.); 3.3(3t.); 4.3  
 (3t.); 5.3(3t.); 6.1  
 (2t.); 7.1; 8.1; 9.  
 1; 10.1; 11.1,4(2t.);  
 5; 12.4(2t.); 5,7(2t.);  
 9; 13.1(2t.); 2(2t.);  
 3,4(2t.); 5,7,8; 14.  
 1; 15.1,4,6,7(2t.); 16.  
 1(2t.); 3(2t.); 5(2t.);  
 7; 17.2,3,5,6; 18.2;  
 19.1(5t.); 2,3. IV.1.2  
 (3t.); 4(2t.); 5,6(2t.);  
 7; 2.1(2t.); 3(2t.); 3.  
 7,8; 10.5(3t.); 14.3;  
 15.1,5; 17.4(2t.); 5,6,7,  
 9(2t.). V.1.9,10,11,13  
 (2t.); 14(2t.); 2.1,3,7,9;  
 10.1,2,4,6,7,8; 19.1  
 (2t.); 2; 20.2; 21.2; 22.  
 2; 23.2; 24.1,3,4(2t.).  
 VI.1.7; 2.1,3(5t.); 4;  
 3.4; 4.1(3t.); 2(3t.); 3  
 (3t.); 4(3t.); 5,6(4t.); 7  
 (2t.); 5.1(3t.); 2(3t.);  
 3; 6.1,2; 7.6; 8.2,3  
 (3t.); 5(3t.); 6,7(2t.);  
 9.3,4(2t.); 10.2,3(2t.);  
 11.3(2t.); 12.3(2t.);
- 13.1(2t.); 2(2t.); 3(2t.);  
 14.3(2t.); 15.3(2t.);  
 16.3(3t.). VII.1.5; 2.  
 2,4; 3.2; 4.3; 5.3; 6.  
 2; 7.2; 8.2; 9.2; 10.  
 2; 11.1(4t.); 2; 12.2;  
 13.2; 14.2; 23.1; 24.  
 1(3t.); 26.2. VIII.1.1  
 (2t.); 2,3,6; 3.2(2t.);  
 5(3t.); 4.2; 5.1(2t.);  
 2(2t.); 3(5t.); 4; 6.2,3,  
 6; 7.2; 8.1; 10.1,3;  
 11.1,3; 12.1,2; 14.1  
 (2t.); 15.1.
- sā (nom.sg.f.) I.3.3,4;  
 6.5,6; 7.4(2t.); 5; 10.5;  
 11.4,5,6,7,8,9. III.1.2  
 2(2t.); 3(2t.); 5; 13.3;  
 19.2(2t.). IV.3.8; 4.  
 2(2t.); 4(2t.). V.1.8  
 (2t.). VI.3.2,3; 5.3;  
 6.4; 7.6; 11.2(3t.).
- tam (acc.sg.m.) I.2.2,7  
 (2t.); 10,11,12,13; 3.1,  
 9,10; 5.3; 8.6,8; 9.3;  
 10.2,7; 12.2. II.2.2.3;  
 24.2. III.1.5.4; 16.2,  
 4,6; 19.3. IV.1.3,7,8;  
 2.1,3,4; 3.6; 4.4,5(2t.);  
 6.2; 7.2; 8.2; 9.2; 10.  
 1,2,3; 11.2; 12.2; 13.  
 2; 14.1. V.1.12; 3.1,4,  
 6,7(2t.); 9.2; 10.4; 11.2

- (st.), 4(2t.), 6(2t.). VI.  
 1.1, 3(2t.); 7.3, 4(2t.), 5;  
 12.2; 13.1, 2; 14.1.  
 VII.1.1, 3(2t.); 15.4;  
 26.2(2t.). VIII.1.2, 4,  
 5(2t.); 3.1; 5.1; 6.3,  
 4; 7.1, 2, 3(2t.); 9.2;  
 10.3; 11.2; 12.6(2t.).
- tām (acc.sg.f.) I.2.3; 3.  
 9(2t.), 11; 4.2; 10.9,  
 10, 11; 11.4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9.  
 II.23.3. V.3.6; 19.1;  
 20.1; 21.1; 22.1; 23.  
 1. VII.4.1; 5.1.
- tasmāī (dat.sg.) I.1.2.2.  
 II.24.6, 10, 15, 16. IV.  
 2.5; 3.5, 6, 8; 5.2; 6.3;  
 7.3; 8.3; 9.3; 10.2, 4;  
 14.3. V.3.6, 7. VII.5.  
 2; 26.2. VIII.9.3; 10.  
 4; 11.3.
- tasyāī (dat.sg.f.) I.2.11.
- tena (instr.sg.) I.1.9, 10;  
 2.2, 4, 5, 6, 9(2t.), 10, 11,  
 12. II.9.1(2t.). III.  
 11.2. V.10.8. VI.7.  
 3.5. VII.1.1. VIII.  
 2.1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10;  
 3.5.
- tayā (instr.sg.f.) I.2.3.  
 IV.3.8. VI.7.3, 6. VIII.  
 6.6.
- tasmāt (abl.sg.) I.2.2, 3,
- 4, 5, 6; 3.2, 3, 4(3t.); 5.  
 2, 4; 6.1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 8(2t.);  
 7.1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 8. II.9.2, 3,  
 4, 5, 6, 7.8. III.17.5.  
 IV.3.8; 16.1; 17.10.  
 V.2.2; 3.7; 10.8; 12.  
 1; 13.1; 14.1; 15.1;  
 16.1; 17.1; 24.4. VI.  
 2.1, 3, 4; 8.1. VII.5.2;  
 6.1; 9.1; 10.1; 11.1  
 (2t.); 13.1. VIII.3.3,  
 5; 4.2(2t.); 8.5; 12.6.
- tasyās (abl.-gen.sg.f.) II.  
 23.3. IV.2.5; 17.3.  
 V.4.2; 5.2; 6.1, 2; 7.  
 2; 8.1, 2.
- tasya (gen.sg.) I.1.1; 4.  
 1; 6.7, 8; 7.5. II.9.2.  
 III.1.1, 2, 3; 2.2; 3.2;  
 4.2; 5.2; 13.1, 7, 8; 15.  
 2; 16.1; 19.1, 3. IV.  
 10.1; 16.1. V.4.1; 5.1;  
 7.1; 18.2; 19.2; 20.2;  
 21.2; 22.2; 23.2; 24.2.  
 VI.5.1, 3; 8.4, 6; 14.2  
 (2t.); 15.1; 16.1, 2.  
 VII.25.2; 26.1. VIII.  
 3.3, 4.
- tasmin (loc.sg.) II.9.2.  
 III.15.1. V.2.9(2t.);  
 4.2; 5.2; 6.2; 7.2; 8.  
 2; 10.5. VIII.1.1.
- tāu (nom.-acc.du.m.) I.1.

6; 7.5. IV.3.4. VIII.	7.8; 10.3.5.7; 12.3.
7.2,3 (4t.); 8.1 (3t.),2 (3t.),3 (2t.),4.	II.9.8; 22.1. IV.15.5. V.1.7; 10.1.3; 11.4.7 (2t.); 18.1.
te (nom.-acc.du.n.) III.	tās (instr.pl.) V.10.9, 10.
19.1. VIII.14.1.	tebhya (dat.-abl.pl.) II. 21.3; 23.3.4. V.11.3, 5. VIII.8.4.
tayos (gen.du.f.) IV.16. 2.	teṣām (gen.pl.) I.6.8; 7.6. III.5.4 (2t.). IV. 17.1. V.3.5. VI.3.1. VII.4.2; 25.2. VIII. 1.6 (2t.); 3.1; 4.3 (2t.); 5.4 (2t.); 12.6.
te (nom.pl.m.) I.2.2; 4. 3; 7.6 (2t.); 8.1; 9. 3; 10.11; 12.4 (2t.). II.9.2,3,5,6,7. III.4.2; 5.2,4; 6.2; 7.2; 8.2; 9.2; 10.2; 13.6; 19.2. IV.2.5; 3.8; 10.5; 14. 1. V.1.7; 8.1; 10.1, 3,6,7 (2t.); 11.1,2,6,7. VI.1.7; 9.2,3; 10.2. VII.6.1 (3t.); 13.1 (2t.); 25.2. VIII.3.1; 6.2 (2t.); 7.2; 8.4.	tāsām (gen.pl.f.) III.15. 2. IV.17.2. VI.3.3.4; 5.2. VIII.6.6.
tāni (nom.-acc.pl.n.) I.3. 5. II.9.4; 10.4; 23.4. III.2.2; 3.2; 5.4. V. 10.8. VII.4.2; 5.2. VIII.3.5; 11.3.	tatas adv. <i>thence, therefore.</i> II.10.2. III.11. 1.6 (2t.); 12.6; 16.2,4, 6. VI.7.3,5; 14.1; 16. 1,2. VII.1.1. VIII.1.4.
tās (nom.-acc.pl.f.) III. 1.2 (3t.); 2.1 (2t.); 3. 1 (2t.); 4.1 (2t.); 5.1 (2t.); 17.1,4; 19.2. IV.4.5 (2t.); 6.1; 7.1; 8.1. VI.2.4 (2t.); 10. 1 (2t.). VIII.6.1.	tatra adv. <i>there, then.</i> I. 4.3; 10.8. III.11.2; 17.6. IV.6.1; 7.1; 8.1. V.2.9. VI.8.3,5; 9.2; 10.1; 14.1. VII.1.5; 2.2; 3.2; 4.3; 5.3; 6. 2; 7.2; 8.2; 9.2; 10. 2; 11.2; 12.2; 13.2; 14.2. VIII.12.3.
tān (acc.pl.m.) I.4.3; 7.	tathā adv. <i>so, thus; yes;</i>

*also.* I.8.2; 9.4(2t.);  
II.3(2t.), 5, 7, 9(2t.).  
III.14.1. V.3-5, 7. VI.  
1.7; 5.4; 6.5; 8.7; 9.  
4; 10.3; 11.3; 12.3;  
13.1, 2, 3; 14.3; 15.3;  
16.3.

tad adv. *there*, see ta-.

tadā adv. *at that time, in  
that case.* VI.8.1.  
VIII.6.3(2t.).

✓tan, tā *stretch* (tr. and  
intr.).

— +ā *spread over, reach  
to.*

ātatas (pass.ppl.nom.sg.  
m.) VIII.6.2.

—tam (pass.ppl.nom.sg.  
n.) IV.1.2.

— +pra *extend.*

pratāyante(pres.ind.pass.  
pl.; so BR., but see  
✓tāy).

— +vi *extend (weft or  
line); perform (sacrifi-  
ce, from comparison  
w. weft).*

vitatam (pass.ppl.acc.sg.  
m.) I.10.7.

— +sam *make continu-  
ous.*

saihtanuta (imv.act.pl.)  
III.16.2, 4, 6.

✓tap *be warm, blaze;  
beshine, heat; be in  
pain, do penance.*

tapati (pres.ind.act.sg.)  
I.3.1. III.18.3(2t.), 4  
(2t.), 5(2t.), 6(2t.).

—pata (imv.act.pl.) VI.  
16.1.

—pantam (pres.ppl.act.  
acc.sg.m.) II.14.2.

—ptas (pass.ppl.nom.sg.  
m.) IV.10.2, 4.

—ptam (pass.ppl.acc.sg.  
m.) VI.16.1, 2.

—pyamānāyās (pres.ppl.  
pass.gen.sg.f.) IV.  
17.3.

—nānām (pres.ppl.pass.  
gen.pl.) IV.17.1, 2.

— +abhi *warm, heat.*

abhitapati (pres.ind.act.  
sg.) VII.11.1.

abhyatapat (impf.ind.act.  
sg.) II.23.3(2t.), 4.  
IV.17.1, 2, 3.

—pan (impf.ind.act.pl.)  
III.1.3; 2.2; 3.2; 4.2;  
5.2.

abhitaptasya (pass.ppl.  
gen.sg.) III.1.3; 2.2;  
3.2; 4.2; 5.2.

—tāyās (pass.ppl.abl.sg.f.)  
II.23.3.

-tebhyas (pass.ppl.abl. pl.) II.23.3,4.	-dṛk (acc.sg.n.) V.24.1.
- + upa <i>make hot; = pass. suffer, become unwell.</i>	✓tāy <i>stretch.</i>
upatapasi (pres.ind.act. sg.) III.16.7.	- + pra <i>extend.</i>
-pet (pres.opt.act.sg.) III.16.2,4,6.	pratāyante (pres.ind.mid. pl.) VIII.6.2(2t.).
- + ni <i>beam down upon.</i>	tāvant a. <i>so great, so many, lasting so long; n.acc. as adv. so far, so long.</i>
nitapati (pres.ind.act.sg.) VII.11.1.	-vān (nom.sg.m.) III. 12.6. VIII.1.3.
tapas n. <i>heat; penance; asceticism.</i>	-vat (nom.-acc.sg.n.) I. 9.3; 11.3. III.6.4; 7. 4(2t.); 8.4(2t.); 9.4 (2t.); 10.4(2t.). V. 11.5. VI.14.2; 15.1. VIII.6.4,5.
- (nom.sg.) II.23.2. III. 17.4. V.10.1.	ti- 2nd syl. of sattiya. VIII.3.5.
tamas n. <i>darkness.</i>	tiraçcīnavañça m. <i>cross- beam; bee-hive.</i>
- (acc.sg.) I.3.1.	-ças (nom.sg.) III.1.1.
-asas (abl.-gen.sg.) I.3. 1. III.17.7. VII.26. 2.	tiryañc a. <i>oblique, hori- zontal.</i>
tarhi adv. <i>at that time; then, in that case.</i> I. 11.3. II.24.2.	tiraçcībhis (instr.pl.f.) VII.11.1.
talpa m. <i>bed, couch.</i>	tilamāṣa m. <i>sesame plants and beans.</i>
-pam (acc.sg.) V.10.9.	-śās (nom.pl.) V.10.6.
tasmāt adv. <i>from that, therefore; see ta-.</i>	tisras, see tri.
tāta m. <i>father, reverend, dear.</i>	tīrtha m. ( <i>passage, access; shrine</i> ) <i>the right place or moment; the right or holy way.</i>
- (voc.sg.) IV.4.2. V. 3.5.	
tādr̥ç a. <i>of this sort; n.acc. as adv. in this way, so.</i>	

-thebhyaś (abl.pl.) VIII. 15.1.	-tayas (nom.pl.) VII. 8.1; 10.1.
i tu postp.pcl. <i>but, on the other hand.</i> I.1.10; 6. 8; 11.3(2t.). II.22.1; IV.4.3,4; 9.2; 10.5; 14.1,3. V.12.2; 13.2; 14.2; 15.2; 16.2; 17. 2; 18.1. VI.1.7; 2.2 (2t.); 3.4; 4.7; 8.6. VII.16.1(2t.); 17.1; 18.1; 19.1; 20.1; 21. 1; 22.1; 23.1. VIII. 9.3; 10.2,4(2t.); 11.3.	-tin (acc.pl.) VII.2.1; 7.1. <b>tr̥ṇodaka</b> n. <i>grass and water.</i>
2 tu— pron.st.2pers., see tvam.	-kam (acc.sg.) II.22.2. <b>tr̥tiya</b> num.a. <i>third.</i>
tura a. <i>strong, wealthy, copious.</i>	-yas (nom.sg.m.) II. 23.2.
-ram (acc.sg.n.) V.2.7.	-yam (nom.sg.n.) III. 8.1. V.10.8.
tūṣṇīm adv. <i>silently.</i> I.10. 11.	-yām (acc.sg.f.) V.21.1. VI.11.2.
✓tr̥ cross over, overcome.	-yasyām (loc.sg.f.) VIII. 5.3.
tarati (pres.ind.act.sg.) VII.1.3.	<b>tr̥tiyasavana</b> n. <i>third or evening libation (of Soma).</i>
-tas (pres.ind.act.du.) VIII.4.1.	-nam (nom.-acc.sg.) II. 24.1,16. III.16.4,5(2t.), 6.
tīrvā grd. VIII.4.2(2t.).	-nasya (gen.sg.) II.24. 11.
tārayatu -(im.v.act.sg. caus.) VII.1.3.	✓tr̥d split, bore.
tr̥ṇa n. <i>grass, grass-blade.</i>	-+sam connect by a hole, fasten together.
-ṇāis (instr.pl.) VI.7.5.	sāṁtr̥ṇñā (pass.ppl.nom. sg.f.) II.23.4.
tr̥ṇavanaspati m. <i>grass and trees.</i>	-ṇāni (pass.ppl.nom.pl. n.) II.23.4.
	✓tr̥p be satisfied, become content.

tr̥pyati (pres.ind.act.sg.)	-sā (instr.sg.) V.19.2 ; 20.2 ; 21.2 ; 22.2 ; 23. 2*. VI.8.4,6. VIII.6.3.
III.6.3 ; 7.3 ; 8.3 ; 9.3 ; 10.3. V.19.1,2(5t.) ; 20. 1,2(4t.) ; 21.1,2(5t.) ; 22.1,2(5t.) ; 23.1,2(4t.).	-sas (abl.-gen.sg.) VI. 2.3 ; 4.1,2,3,4,6 ; 6.4. VII.11.2(3t.) ; 12.1.
-yanti (pres.ind.act.pl.)	-si (loc.sg.) VI.8.6 ; 15. 1,2.
III.6.1 ; 7.1 ; 8.1 ; 9.1 ; 10.1. V.20.2.	
-yati (pres.ppl.act.loc. sg.) V.19.2(3t.) ; 20. 2(3t.) ; 21.2(2t.) ; 22. 2(3t.) ; 23.2(3t.).	tejasvant a. <i>possessing fire or vigor; brilliant or strong.</i>
-yantyām (pres.ppl.act. loc.sg.f.) V.19.2 ; 21. 2(2t.) ; 22.2.	-vatas (acc.pl.) VII.11. 2.
-yantiṣu (pres.ppl.act. loc.pl.f.) V.20.2.	tejasvin a. <i>sharp, bright, strong.</i>
tr̥pti f. <i>satiety, satisfaction.</i>	-vi (nom.sg.m.) II.14. 2. III.13.1. VII.11.2.
-tim (acc.sg.) V.19.2 ; 20.2 ; 21.2 ; 22.2 ; 23. 2.	tejomaya a. <i>consisting of flame, shining.</i>
tr̥ptimant a. <i>sated, satisfied.</i>	-yi (nom.sg.f.) VI.5.4 ; 6.5 ; 7.6.
-mān (nom.sg.m.) VII. 10.2.	tena adv. <i>in that way, therefore; see ta-.</i>
tejas n. <i>sharpness, point of flame, fire; vigor.</i>	trapu n. <i>tin.</i>
- (nom.-acc.sg.) III.1.3 ; 2.2 ; 3.2 ; 4.2 ; 5.2 ; 13.1. VI.2.3(2t.) ; 5. 3 ; 8.4,5(2t.),6(2t.) ; 15.1,2. VII.2.1 ; 4.2 ; 7.1 ; 11.1(4t.),2(2t.) ; 26.1.	-(acc.sg.) IV.17.7. -puṇā (instr.sg.) IV.17. 7.
	traya a. <i>triple; n. triad (the three Vedas).</i>
	-yam (acc.sg.n.) III.17. 6.
	-yi (nom.sg.f.) I.1.9. II. 21.1 ; 23.3.

-yīm (acc.sg.f.) I.4.2. IV.17.3.	-(nom.sg.f.) VI.3.4(2t.); 4.7(2t.); 8.6(2t.).
-yyās (gen.sg.f.) IV.17. 8.	-tam (acc.sg.f.) VI.3.3 (2t.), 4(2t.).
trayodaça num.a. <i>thir-</i> <i>teenth.</i>	trīṣṭubh f. a cert. <i>meter</i> (of 4×11 syll.).
-ças (nom.sg.m.) I.13.3. [trayoviñča num.a. <i>twen-</i> <i>third.</i> ]	-ṇup (nom.sg.) III.16.3. tredhā adv. <i>in three ways</i> or <i>parts.</i> VI.5.1,2,3.
✓trā protect, rescue.	trāiṣṭubha a. <i>in or connect-</i> <i>ed with the Trīṣṭup.</i>
trāyate (pres.ind.mid.- pass.sg., Wh.Gr.761.c) III.12.1.	-bham (nom.sg.n.) III. 16.3.
trāṇa n. <i>protection, help.</i>	tryakṣara a. <i>having three</i> <i>syllables;</i> n. <i>a complex</i> <i>of three syllables.</i>
-ṇam (acc.sg.) VIII.5.2.	-ram (nom.sg.n.) II.10. 1(2t.), 3(2t.), 4.
tri num.a. <i>three.</i>	tvac f. <i>skin.</i>
trayas (nom.m.) I.8.1. II.21.1; 23.1.	-vak (nom.sg.) II.19.1.
trīpi (nom.n.) II.21.3 (2t.). VI.3.1; 4.1,2,3, 4. VIII.3.5.	tvattas adv. (=tvat, abl. sg. of tvam, which see). V.3.7.
tisras (nom.-acc.f.) I.V. 17.2. VI.3.2,3,4; 4.7; 8.6.	tvam 2 pers.pron. <i>thou.</i>
tribhis (instr.) II.10.3 (2t.).	-(nom.sg.) I.5.2(2t.), 4 (2t.). IV.1.8; 4.2(3t.), 4(2t.). V.1.12,13(2t.), 14(2t.); 3.5,7; 12.1 (2t.); 13.1(2t.); 14.1 (2t.); 15.1(3t.); 16.1. (3t.); 17.1(3t.). VI. 8.7; 9.4; 10.3; 11.3; 12.3; 13.3; 14.3; 15.
tridhā adv. <i>in three ways</i> or <i>parts.</i> VII.26.2.	
tripād a. <i>three-footed;</i> m. <i>three-quarters.</i>	
-pāt (nom.sg.m.) III. 12.6.	
trivṛt a. <i>threefold.</i>	

3; 16.3. VII.15.2(6t.).	4,5,6,7,8,9. IV.5.2; 6
tvām (acc.sg.) IV.4.2.	1.3; 7.1,3; 8.1,3; 14.1
4. V.14.1.	(2t.),2(2t.),3(2t.). V.
tvā (encl.acc.sg.) I.8.3,	2.6; 3.5; 12.2; 14.2;
6.8. II.22.3,4(2t.); 24.	15.2; 16.2; 17.2. VI.
4,8,12,13. IV.1.2; 2.	7.3,6. VII.1.1. VIII.
3; 4.5; 9.2; 10.2; 14.	9.3; 10.4; 11.3.
2. V.3.1,4. VII.15.	tava (gen.sg.) IV.2.3.
2.	V.3.6; 12.1; 13.1.
te (encl.dat.-gen.sg.) I.	yūyam (nom.pl.) V.18.1.
5.2,4; 7.9; 8.6(3t.),8	vas (encl.acc.-gen.pl.)
(3t.); 10.9,10,11; 11.	V.1.7(2t.); 11.7.

## TH

-tha 3rd syl. of udgitha. I.3.6,7(3t.).

## D

dañça m. <i>biting; gadfly.</i>	dakṣināgni m. <i>right-hand</i>
-ças (nom.sg.) VI.9.3;	or <i>southern altar-fire.</i>
10.2.	-nāu (loc.sg.) IV.17.5.
dakṣina a. <i>able; right-</i>	datta n. <i>gift, liberality.</i>
<i>hand; southern.</i>	-tam (nom.sg.) V.10.3.
-ṇas (nom.sg.m.) III.	dadhan n. <i>sour milk.</i>
13.2.	-dhnas (gen.sg.) VI.
-ṇā (nom.sg.f.) III.15.	6.1.
2. IV.5.2.	dadhimadhu n. <i>sour milk</i>
-ṇās (nom.pl.m.-f.) III.	and <i>honey.</i>
2.1(2t.); 17.4.	-dhunos (loc.du.) V.2.4.
dakṣinatas adv. <i>from or on</i>	darçana n. <i>seeing, sight.</i>
<i>the right or south.</i>	-nāya (dat.sg. as inf.)
III.7.4; 8.4; 9.4; 10.	VIII.3.1; 12.4.
4. VII.25.1(2t.),2.	darçaniya grdv. <i>to be seen</i>
dakṣinā adv. <i>to the right,</i>	or <i>shown, sightly.</i>
<i>southward.</i> V.10.3.	-yam (acc.sg.n.) I.2.4.

daça num. <i>ten.</i> IV.3.8(2t.).	dehi (imv.act.sg.) I.10.
V.9.1. VII.9.1; 26.2.	3.
[daçama num.a. <i>tenth.</i> ]	datta (imv.act.pl.) IV.
✓dah <i>burn.</i>	3.7.
dahet (pres.opt.act.sg.)	dadatus (perf.ind.act.du.)
VI.7-3.5.	IV.3.5.
-hyate (pres.ind.pass.	-dus (perf.ind.act.pl.)
sg.) VI.16.1,2.	IV.3.8.
-+pra <i>burn up, destroy.</i>	dasyāmi (fut.ind.act.sg.)
pradhakṣit (unaug.aor.	V.11.5(2t.).
ind.act.sg.) IV.1.2.	dattam (pass.ppl.nom.sg.
-+prati <i>burn against,</i>	n.) IV.3.6.
<i>burn.</i>	-+ā <i>receive, seize, get</i>
pratidhakṣyati (fut.ind.	<i>possession of.</i>
act.sg.) II.22.4.	adadate (pres.ind.mid.
-+vyatisam <i>burn up to-</i>	pl.) III.16.5.
<i>gether completely.</i>	attas (pass.ppl.nom.sg.)
vyatisamdhahet (pres.opt.	VIII.12.1.
act.sg.) VII.15.3.	-tam (pass.ppl.nom.sg.
dahara a. <i>small, fine.</i>	n.) VIII.12.1.
-ras (nom.sg.m.) VIII.	-tās (pass.ppl.nom.pl.m.)
I.1,2.	VIII.12.6.
-ram (nom.sg.n.) VIII.	adaya grd. II.9.4. IV.
I.1,2.	2.1,3.
✓dā, dad <i>give, grant.</i>	-+abhyā <i>appropriate,</i>
dadati (pres.ind.act.sg.)	<i>put on; embrace.</i>
VII.15.1(2t.).	abhyāttas (pass.ppl.
-dāni (pres.subj.act.sg.)	nom.sg.,? <i>embracing</i> )
II.22.5.	III.14.2,4.
-dyās (pres.opt.act.sg.)	-+vyā ( $\pm$ <i>mukham</i> )
I.11.3(2t.).	<i>open the mouth.</i>
-dyāt (pres.opt.act.sg.)	vyādadāti (pres.ind.act.
III.11.6.	sg.) I.2.9.

- + pari <i>surrender, in-trust.</i>	dīç f. <i>region, direction, cardinal point.</i>
paridadāni (pres.subj.act. sg.) II.22.5.	dik (nom.sg.) III.15.2. IV.5.2(4t.).
- + pra <i>deliver, present.</i>	dīçam (acc.sg.) I.3.11 (2t.). VI.8.2(4t.); 14.2(2t.).
pradadāu (perf.ind.act. sg.) I.10.3.	-cas (nom.pl.) II.17.1; 21.4. III.15.1; 18.2. IV.12.1. V.6.1; 20.2 (2t.).
dāna n. <i>giving, liberality.</i>	digbhīs (instr.pl.) III. 18.6.
-nam (nom.sg.) II.23.1. III.17.4.	dīçām (gen.pl.) III.15. 2(2t.).
dāru n. <i>wood.</i>	dikṣu (loc.pl.) IV.3.8. V.20.2.
- (acc.sg.) IV.17.7(2t.).	diṣṭa n. <i>appointed place, destiny.</i>
dālbhya m.nm.pr.	-ṭam (acc.sg.) V.9.2.
-yas (nom.sg.) I.2.13; 8.1; 12.1,3.	✓dikṣ <i>consecrate oneself</i> (for performance of a ceremony, esp. for offering of Soma).
-yam (acc.sg.) I.8.3,6.	dikṣitvā grd. V.2.4.
-ya (voc.sg.) I.8.6.	dikṣā f. <i>preparation, consecration.</i>
✓dās <i>bear ill will.</i>	-ṣās (nom.pl.) III.17.1.
- + abhi <i>bear ill will towards.</i>	✓dip <i>blaze, shine.</i>
abhidāsatī (pres.ind.act. sg.) I.2.8.	dipyate (pres.ind.mid.sg.) III.13.7.
dāsabhārya n. <i>slaves and wives.</i>	✓du, dū <i>burn (tr. and intr.), afflict.</i>
-yam (acc.sg.) VII. 24.2.	
dāsī f. <i>female slave.</i>	
- (nom.sg.) V.13.2.	
div, see dyo.	
diviksīt a. <i>dwelling in the sky.</i>	
-śidbhayas (dat.pl.) II. 24.14	

- + pra <i>grieve.</i>	mid.sg.) I.6.6; 7.5.
pradūyante (pres.ind. pass.pl.) V.24.3.	IV.11.1; 12.1; 13.1; 15.1. V.12.1; 13.1. VIII.7.4.
-yeta (pres.opt.pass.sg.) V.24.3.	-yeta (pres.opt.pass.. mid.sg.) V.1.7.
duḥkhatā f. <i>pain, sorrow.</i>	dadarça (perf.ind.act.sg.) VIII.9.1; 10.1; 11.1.
-tām (acc.sg.) VII.26. 2.	drṣṭam (pass.ppl.nom. sg.n.) III.13.8. IV. 3.8(2t.).
durudgītha m. <i>bad udgītha.</i>	-tvā grd. II.9.7. III.6. 1,3; 7.1,3; 8.1,3; 9.1, 3; 10.1,3.
durgandhi a. <i>ill-smelling.</i>	darçayati (pres.ind.act. sg.caus.) VII.26.2.
- (acc.sg.n.) I.2.2,9.	-yitvā grd.caus. VII.11. 1(2t.).
durniśprapadana n. <i>diffi-</i>	drṣṭi f. <i>seeing, glance.</i>
<i>cult departure.</i>	-ṭis (nom.sg.) III.13.7.
-nam (nom.sg.) V.10.6.	deva a. <i>divine; m. god.</i>
✓duṣ <i>spoil, become bad, be</i>	-vas (nom.sg.) I.12.5. IV.3.6.
<i>impure.</i>	-vam (acc.sg.) III.17.7.
duṣyati (pres.ind.act.sg.) VIII.10.1,3.	-vasya (gen.sg.) V.2.7.
duškrta n. <i>evil deed.</i>	-vās (nom.-voc.pl.) I.2. 1; 4.2,4,5; 13.2. II. 9.5; 24.16. III.6.1; 7. 1; 8.1; 9.1; 10.1; 11. 2. V.4.2; 5.2; 6.2; 7. 2; 8.2; 10.4. VIII.8. 4; 12.6.
-tam (nom.sg.) VIII. 4.1.	-vān (acc.pl.) VII.2.1;
✓duh <i>milk, derive.</i>	
dugdhe (pres.ind.mid. sg.) I.3.7; 13.4. II. 8.3.	
duhitṛ f. <i>daughter.</i>	
-taram (acc.sg.) IV.2.3.	
dr̥ḍha a. <i>strong, firm.</i>	
-ḍhasya (gen.sg.) I.3.5.	
✓dr̥ç <i>see; pass.-mid. ap-</i>	
<i>pear; caus. show.</i>	
dr̥çyate (pres.ind.pass..	

7.1.	VIII.9.1; 10.1;	-thas (nom.sg.) IV.15.6.
11.1.		devamadhu n. <i>honey of the gods.</i>
-vebhyas (dat.pl.)	II.22.2; 24.14.	-(nom.sg.) III.1.1.
-vānām (gen.pl.)	II.24.1. IV.3.7. V.10.4.	devamanuṣya m. <i>gods and men.</i>
-veṣu (loc.pl.)	IV.3.4.	-yās (nom.pl.) VII.6.1; 8.1; 10.1.
devakāma	m. <i>desire of the gods.</i>	devayāna a. <i>leading to the gods.</i>
-mān (acc.pl.)	I.7.7.	-nas (nom.sg.) V.10.2.
-mānām (gen.pl.)	I.6.8.	-nasya (gen.sg.) V.3.2.
devakīputra	m. <i>son of Devaki.</i>	devavidyā f. <i>science of the gods.</i>
-rāya (dat.sg.)	III.17.6.	-(nom.sg.) VII.1.4.
devatā	f. <i>divinity.</i>	-yām (acc.sg.) VII.1.2; 2.1; 7.1.
-(nom.sg.)	I.10.9,10,11; 11.4 (2t.), 5,6 (2t.), 7,8 (2t.), 9. VI.3.2,3(2t.), 4; 4.7.	devasuṣi m. <i>cavity of the gods.</i>
tām (acc.sg.)	I.3.9(2t.). IV.2.2(2t.).	-śayas (nom.pl.) III.13.1.
-tāyām (loc.sg.)	VI.8.6; 15.1,2.	devāsura m. <i>gods and Asuras.</i>
-tās (nom.-acc.pl.)	IV.17.2. VI.3.2; 8.6.	-rās (nom.pl.) I.2.1. VIII.7.2.
-tānām (gen.pl.)	II.20.2. IV.17.8. VI.4.7.	deça m. <i>region, spot, place.</i>
-tāsu (loc.pl.)	II.20.1,2.	-çe (loc.sg.) VIII.15.1.
devatrā	adv. <i>among the gods.</i> III.17.7.	dāiva a. <i>divine.</i>
devapatha	m. <i>way of the gods.</i>	-vas (nom.sg.) VII.1.4.
		-vam (nom.sg.n., acc.sg. m.) VII.1.2; 2.1; 7.1. VIII.12.5.

-vena (instr.sg.)	VIII.	5. V.12.1. VII.2.1;
12.5.		7.1.
-vās (nom.pl.)	V.1.4.	divā (instr.sg.) III.11.
dosa m. <i>fault, defect.</i>		3; 17.7. IV.1.2.
-ṣeṇa (instr.sg.)	VIII.	divas (abl.sg.) III.13.7;
10.1.3.		14.3. IV.17.1.
doṣā f. <i>night</i> ; instr. as adv.		divi (loc.sg.) III.12.6.
at night.		V.19.2. VIII.5.3.
-(old instr.sg.)	VI.13.1.	drastr m. <i>seer.</i>
doha m. <i>milking, milk.</i>		-tā (nom.sg.) VII.8.1;
-has (nom.sg.)	I.3.7;	9.1.
13.4. II.8.3.		✓dru <i>run.</i>
-ham (acc.sg.)	I.3.7;	- +upa <i>run to.</i>
13.4. II.8.3.		upadravanti (pres.ind.act.
dyu, see dyo.		pl.) II.9.7.
✓dyut <i>shine, gleam.</i>		dva num.a. <i>two.</i>
- +vi <i>shine forth, lighten.</i>		dvāu (nom.-acc.du.m.)
vidyotate (pres.ind.mid.		IV.3.4. VII.3.1.
sg.) II.3.1; 15.1.		dve (nom.du.f.,acc.du.n.)
VII.11.1.		III.17.6. VII.3.1(2t.).
dyāvāpr̥thivī f. <i>heaven and</i>		dvātriñçat f. <i>thirty-two.</i>
<i>earth.</i>		-tam (acc.sg.) VIII.7.
-(nom.du.)	VII.4.2.	3; 9.3(2t.); 10.4(2t.).
VIII.1.3.		1 dvādaça num. <i>twelve.</i>
dyo f. (m.) <i>heaven, sky, day.</i>		IV.10.1.
dyāus (nom.sg.)	I.3.7;	[2 dvādaça num.a. <i>twelfth.</i> ]
6.3(2t.). II.2.1,2; 17.		dvādaçavarsa a. <i>twelve</i>
1. III.1.1; 15.1; 19.		<i>years old.</i>
2. IV.6.3; 13.1. V.		-ṣas (nom.sg.) VI.1.2.
19.2(2t.). VII.6.1; 8.		dvārapa m. <i>door-keeper.</i>
1; 10.1.		-pās (nom.pl.) III.13.6.
divam (acc.sg.)	III.15.	-pāñ (acc.pl.) III.13.6
		(2t.).

dvāviñča	num.a. <i>twenty-</i>	-yam (nom.sg.n.)	III.
	<i>second.</i>	7.1.	
-çena (instr.sg.)	II.10.	-yām (acc.sg.f.)	V.20.1.
5.		VI.11.2.	
dvāviñčati	f. <i>twenty-two.</i>	dvis	num.adv. <i>twice.</i> III.
-tis (nom.sg.)	II.10.4.	7.4; 8.4; 9.4; 10.4.	
dvitiya	num.a. <i>second.</i>	dvyakṣara	n. <i>a complex of</i>
-yas (nom.sg.)	II.23.		<i>two syllables.</i>
2.		-ram (nom.sg.)	II.10.2.

## DH

dhana	n. <i>booty, wealth,</i>	human body, vein,	
	<i>money.</i>	nerve.	
-nam	(acc.sg.) I.11.3.	-nayas (nom.pl.)	III.
	V.11.5.	19.2.	
-nena (instr.sg.)	V.15.	dharma	m. <i>custom, right,</i>
1.			<i>law.</i>
-nasya (gen.sg.)	III.	-mas (nom.sg.)	VII.2.1.
11.6.		-mam (acc.sg.)	VII.2.
1.		I; 7.1.	
dhānamātrā	f. <i>a measure</i>	-mās (nom.pl.)	II.1.4.
	<i>of money, some money.</i>		
-rām	(acc.sg.) I.10.6.	dharmaskandha	m. <i>division of law.</i>
dhanasani	a. <i>granting</i>	-dhās (nom.pl.)	II.23.
	<i>treasures.</i>	I.	
-nayas	(nom.pl.) I.7.6.	✓dhā, dadh	<i>put, place, constitute, do, make; mid.</i>
dhanus	n. <i>bow.</i>		<i>appropriate, obtain;</i>
-uśas	(gen.sg.) I.3.5.		w. çrad <i>have faith, w.</i>
✓dham, dhmā	<i>blow.</i>		<i>açrad be without faith.</i>
- + pra	<i>blow forth.</i>	dhīmahi	(?aor.opt.mid.
pradhdmāyīta	(pres.opt.		pl., Wh.Gr. 837.b) V.
	pass.sg., Wh.Gr. 772,		
	738.b)	2.7.	
dhamani	f. <i>reed; vessel of</i>		

- + antar *put between, cover, conceal.*  
antardhāya grd. VI.16.  
1,2.
- + ava *put down in, dip into* (water or other fluid).  
avādhās (aor.ind.act.sg.) VI.13.1.
- avadhāya grd. VI.13.1.
- + ā *put on* (as wood on fire).  
ādhāya grd. IV.6.1; 7.  
1; 8.1. V.2.6.
- + abhyā *put in place* (esp. wood), *kindle* (fire).  
abhyāhitasya (pass.ppl. gen.sg.) VI.7.3,5.
- + vyā pass. *be separated, be sick.*  
vyādhīyante (pres.ind. pass.pl.) VII.10.1.
- + samā *put in order, lay* (as wood for fire).  
samāhitam (pass.ppl. nom.sg.n.) VIII.1.3,  
4.
- te (pass.ppl.nom.du.f.) VIII.1.3.
- tās (pass.ppl.nom.pl.) VIII.1.5.
- + upasamā *put in place,*
- lay on, build (as fire).*  
upasamāhitā (pass.ppl. nom.sg.f.) VI.7.6.
- ādhāya grd. IV.6.1; 7.  
1; 8.1. VI.7.5.
- + ni *deposit, lay aside.*  
nidadhāti (pres.ind.act. pl.) II.9.8.
- dhāu (perf.ind.act.sg.) I.  
10.5.
- nihitam (pass.ppl.acc.sg. m.) VIII.3 2.
- + abhini *lay down on, touch against.*  
abhinīhitās (pass.ppl. nom.pl.) II.22.5.
- + upani *deposit, lay down.*  
upanīhitās (pass.ppl. nom.pl.) I.10.2.
- + pari *surround.*  
paridadhāti (pres.ind.act. pl.) V.2.2.
- + vi *divide, produce.*  
vidadhāt (pres.ppl.act. nom.sg.m.) VIII.15.1.
- vidhīyate (pres.ind.pass. sg.) VI.5.1,3.
- yante (pres.ind.pass.pl.) VI.5.2.
- + sam *unite, restore.*  
samādhāti (pres.ind.act. sg.) IV.17.4,5,6,8.

-dhyāt (pres.opt.act.sg.)	✓ dhī think.
IV.17.7.	dhīmahi (pres.ind.act.pl. only in the later lan- guage; see ✓dhā and Wh.RVF.).
-+açrad <i>be without faith.</i>	✓ dhū shake, shake off.
açraddadhat (pres.ppl. act.nom.sg.m.) VII. 19.1.	dhūtvā grd. VIII.13.1. -+vi <i>shake apart, re- move, shake off.</i>
-dhānam (pres.ppl.mid. acc.sg.m.) VIII.8.5.	vidhūya grd. VIII.13.1.
-+çrad <i>have faith.</i>	dhūma m. <i>smoke.</i>
çraddadhāti (pres.ind.act. sg.) VII.19.1; 20.1 (3t.).	-mas (nom.sg.) II.12.1. V.4.1; 5.1; 6.1; 7.1; 8.1; 10.5(2t.).
çraddhbatsva (imv.mid. sg.) VI.12.3.	-mam (acc.sg.) V.10.3. -mät (abl.sg.) V.10.3.
çraddadhat (pres.ppl.act. nom.sg.m.) VII.19.1.	✓ dhṛ hold, withstand; un- dertake, resolve (w. inf.).
dhātu m. <i>layer, element.</i>	dadhre (perf.ind.mid.sg.) IV.10.3.
-tus (nom.sg.) VI.5.1, 2.3.	✓ dhmā, see ✓dham.
dhānā f. <i>a grain; pl. corns, i.e. grain.</i>	✓ dhyā think, meditate on.
-nās (nom.pl.) VI.12.1.	dhyāyati (pres.ind.act. sg.) VII.6.1(3t.).
dhārmika a. <i>lawful, duti- ful, virtuous.</i>	-yanti (pres.ind.act.pl.) VII.6.1(3t.).
-kān (acc.pl.m.) VIII. 15.1.	-yan (pres.ppl.act.nom. sg.) I.3.12. II.22.2.
✓ dhāv <i>run, stream.</i>	-yantas (pres.ppl.act. nom.pl.) V.1.8,9,10.
-+upa <i>resort to.</i>	dhyāna n. <i>thought, reli- gious meditation.</i>
upadhāvet (pres.opt.act. sg.) I.3.8,9,10,11.	
dhik interj.w.acc. <i>fie! shame!</i> VII.15.2.	

-nam (nom.-acc.sg.) VII. 6.1(2t.), 2; 26.1.	✓dhvāñs scatter, sink down, fall to dust.
-nāt (abl.sg.) VII.6.2 (2t.); 7.1.	- + pra perish.
-nasya (gen.sg.) VII.6.2.	pradhvāñsate (pres.ind. mid.sg.) VIII.1.4.
dhyānopadāñca a. having as one's portion the gift of meditation.	- + vi crumble away.
-çās (nom.pl.) VII.6.1 (2t.).	vidhvāñsate (pres.ind. mid.sg.) I.2.8(2t.).
dhruva a. steady, safe.	-seta (pres.opt.mid.sg.) I.2.7.
-vas (nom.sg.) VII.4. 3; 5.3.	vidadhvāñsire (perf.ind. mid.pl.) I.2.7.
-vā (nom.sg.f.) VII. 26.2.	✓dhvan sound.
-vāñ (acc.pl.) VII.4.3; 5.3.	- + apa sound wrong. apadhvāñtam (pass. ppl.nom.sg.n.) II.22. I.

## N

1 na- pron.st.1pers., see aham.	4; 15.1,2; 16.7; 17.1. IV.1.7; 3.5,6(2t.); 4.2 (2t.), 4(2t.), 5(3t.); 9. 3; 10.1,3(2t.), 5; 11. 2; 12.2; 13.2; 14.3 (2t.); 15.5,6(2t.); 16. 4(2t.); 17.10(2t.).
2 na adv. not, nor. I.1.10; 2.9(2t.); 8.5,7; 10.2,4(2t.). II.4.2; 9.6; 12.2(2t.); 13.2; 14.2; 15.2; 16. 2; 17.2; 18.2; 19.2 (3t.); 20.2; 21.3; 24. 2.	V.1.15(4t.); 2.1; 3.2 (3t.), 3(3t.), 4,5(3t.), 7; 10.3,8(2t.), 10; 11.3,5 (6t.); 12.2; 13.2; 14. 2; 15.2; 16.2; 17.2.
III.6.1(2t.); 7.1(2t.); 8.1(2t.); 9.1(2t.); 10. 1(2t.); 11.1(2t.), 2(2t.), 3(2t.), 6; 12.2,3,4; 14.	VI.1.1,7(2t.); 4.5; 7.1, 2(2t.), 3(2t.); 8.3,5; 9.

2(2t.); 10.1,2; 11.3; 12.1,2; 13.1,2; 14.2; 15.1,2; 16.2. VII.1.3; 2.1(9t.); 5.2 (2t.); 9.1; 10.1; 12. 1; 13.1(3t.); 15.3(6t.); 4; 17.1; 18.1; 19.1; 20.1; 21.1; 22.1; 23. 1; 24.1(4t.),2; 26.2 (3t.). VIII.1.3,5(2t.); 3.1,2 (3t.); 4.1(6t.),2; 5.3; 6.3(2t.); 8.1; 9.1,2; 10.1,2(3t.),3,4(3t.); 11. 1(3t.),2(2t.); 12.1(2t.); 3; 15.1(2t.).	nadathu m. <i>sounding,</i> <i>roaring.</i> —thum (acc.sg.) III.13.8. nadī f. ( <i>roaring</i> ) <i>flowing</i> <i>water, stream.</i> —dyas (nom.pl.) III.19. 2. VI.10.1. ✓nam <i>bend, bow</i> (intr.); w. upa <i>fall to the</i> <i>share of.</i> namcyus (pres.opt.act. pl.) II.1.4. namas n. <i>bow, obeisance,</i> <i>adoration.</i> —(nom.sg.) II.24.5,9,14. [navadaça num.a. <i>nine-</i> <i>teenth.</i> ] navadhā adv. <i>in nine parts</i> <i>or ways.</i> VII.26.2. [navama num.a. <i>ninth.</i> ] ✓naç <i>be lost, vanish, per-</i> <i>ish.</i> naçyati (pres.ind.act.sg.) VIII.5.3; 9.1,2. nāka (m. <i>heaven</i> ) a. <i>sor-</i> <i>rowless.</i> —kam (nom.sg.n.) II.10. 5. nādī f. <i>tube, vein.</i> —dyas (nom.pl.) VIII. 6.1,6. —dbhyas (abl.pl.) VIII. 6.2.
nakṣatra n. <i>star, constellation.</i> —räṇi (nom.pl.) I.6.4 (2t.). II.20.1; 21.1. IV.12.1. V.4.1. VII. 12.1. VIII.1.3.	
nakṣatravidyā f. <i>science of</i> <i>the stars.</i> —(nom.sg.) VII.1.4. —yām (acc.sg.) VII.1. 2; 2.1; 7.1.	
nakha m.n. <i>nail, claw.</i> —khebhyas (abl.pl.) VIII. 8.1.	nāka (m. <i>heaven</i> ) a. <i>sor-</i> <i>rowless.</i> —kam (nom.sg.n.) II.10. 5.
nakhanikṛntana n. <i>nail-</i> <i>paring, shaving.</i> —nena (instr.sg.) VI.1.6.	nādī f. <i>tube, vein.</i> —dyas (nom.pl.) VIII. 6.1,6. —dbhyas (abl.pl.) VIII. 6.2.

-dīśu (loc.pl.)	VIII.6.2,	nāmarūpa n. name and form.
3.		
nānā adv. differently (as pred.a.).	I.1.10.	-pe (acc.du.) VI.3.2,3.
nānātyaya a. going beyond differently, different, various.		-payos (gen.du.) VIII.14.1.
-yās (nom.pl.)	IV.10.3.	nārada m.nm.pr.
-yānām (gen.pl.)	VI.9.1.	-das (nom.sg.) VII.1.1.
nābhi f. navel, nave of wheel.		nāča m. loss, destruction.
-bhāu (loc.sg.)	VII.15.1.	-çam (acc.sg.) VIII.9.1,2.
nāmadheya n. name-giving, appellation, name.		nāsikya a. nasal.
-yam (nom.sg.)	VI.1.4,5,6; 4.1,2,3,4.	-yam (acc.sg.m.) I.2.2.
nāman n. form name; acc. as adv. by name, namely.		ni- 1st syl. of nidhana. II.8.2.
-ma (nom.-acc.sg.)	I.6.7; 7.5(2t.). III.15.2(4t.) IV.2.5; 4.2(2t.), 4(2t.); 5.2; 6.3; 7.3; 8.3. V.2.1,6. VI.8.1, 3,5. VII.1.3,4(3t.), 5; 3.1; 26.1. VIII.3.4; 14.1.	✓nij cleanse. - + nis wash off. nirñijya grd. V.2.8.
-mnas (abl.-gen.sg.)	VII.1.5(3t.); 2.1.	nidhana n. putting down, settlement, end, death.
-mni (loc.sg.)	VII.4.1(2t.); 5.1(2t.).	-nam (nom.sg.) II.2.1, 2; 3.2; 4.1; 5.1; 6.1; 7.1; 8.2; 9.8; 10.4; 11.1; 12.1; 13.1; 14.1; 15.1; 16.1; 17.1; 18.1; 19.1; 20.1; 21.1.
		nidhanabhājin a. sharing in nidhana.
		-jinas (nom.pl.) II.9.8.
		nidhi m. setting down; treasure (a cert. work).
		-dhis (nom.sg.) VII.1.4.
		-dhim (acc.sg.) VII.1.2; 2.1; 7.1.

ninada m. <i>noise, hum.</i>	✓ni lead.
-dam (acc.sg.) III.13.8.	nayati (pres.ind.act.sg.) IV.15.3(2t.).
✓nind, nid <i>revile.</i>	-yate (pres.ind.mid.sg.) VI.8.5.
nindet (pres.opt.act.sg.) II.14.2; 15.2; 16.2; 17.2; 18.2; 20.2.	-yante (pres.ind.mid.pl.) VI.8.3.
nirukta a. <i>uttered; n. etymological explanation.</i>	-yet (pres.opt.act.sg.) I. 8.5,7.
-tam (nom.sg.n.) VIII. 3.3.	neşye (fut.ind.mid.sg.) IV.4.5.
nirodha m. <i>shutting in, restraint.</i>	nitas (pass.ppl.nom.sg.) VIII.6.4.
-dhas (nom.sg.) VIII. 6.5.	nīyate (pres.ind.pass.sg.) VIII.6.5.
nirvahitṛ m. <i>accomplisher, separator.</i>	-+ava <i>pour off or down.</i>
-ta (nom.sg.) VIII.14.1.	avanayet (pres.opt.act. sg.) V.2.4,5(4t.).
niçā f. <i>night.</i>	-+ā <i>lead to, bring.</i>
-çāyām (loc.sg.) IV.1.2.	anayanti (pres.ind.act. pl.) VI.16.1.
nisanña, see ✓sad.	-nitas (pass.ppl.nom.sg.) VI.14.1.
niška m. <i>golden ornament for breast or neck.</i>	-niya grd. VI.14.1.
-kas (nom.sg.) IV.2.2, 4. V.13.2.	-+upa <i>lead to, receive</i> (esp. a pupil).
-kam (acc.sg.) IV.2.1,3.	upaniya grd. IV.4.5.
nihsthā f. <i>completion, summate wisdom.</i>	nila a. <i>blue.</i>
-(nom.sg.) VII.20.1.	-las (nom.sg.m.) VIII. 6.1.
-ṭhām (acc.sg.) VII. 20.1.	-lam (nom.sg.n.) I.6.5, 6; 7.4(2t.).
nihava m. <i>summons.</i>	-lasya (gen.sg.) VIII.6.1.
-vas (nom.sg.) I.13.2.	

nihāra m. <i>mist, fog.</i>	nūnam adv. <i>now, immediately, surely.</i>
-ras (nom.sg.) III.19.2.	IV.14.
✓nu <i>cry aloud, roar.</i>	2. VI.1.7.
- + pra <i>murmur, utter</i> (esp. the sacred syl. om).	nāimisiya a. <i>relating to the</i> <i>sacred forest Naimisa;</i>
prañāuti (pres.ind.act. sg.) I.4.5.	m. nm.pr. <i>inhabitant</i> <i>thereof.</i>
nu adv. (temporal, contin- uative, imperative) <i>now, still, then.</i> I.4.3. II.7.2. IV.1.3,5,8; 4. 1,4; 9.2; 10.3; 14.2 (3t.). V.3.4; 9.1. VI. 1.3,4.	-yānām (gen.pl.m.) I. 2.13.
no (2na+u) adv. <i>and not.</i>	VIII.11.1,2,3.
nyagrodha m. <i>fig-tree.</i>	-dhas (nom.sg.) VI.12.2.
nyagrodhaphala n. <i>fig.</i>	-lam (acc.sg.) VI.12.1.

## P

pacchas adv. <i>by pādas or</i> <i>hemistichs.</i> V.2.7.	m.) III.10.1. VII.1. 2; 2.1; 7.1.
pañca num. <i>five.</i> III.13.1, 6(3t.). IV.3.8(2t.). V. 3.5; 10.10. VIII.11. 3(2t.).	-mīm (acc.sg.f.) V.23.1. -myām (loc.sg.f.) V.3. 3; 9.1.
pañcadaça num. <i>fifteen.</i>	[pañcaviniça num.a. <i>twen-</i> <i>ty-fifth.</i> ]
[2 pañcadaça num.a. <i>fif-</i> <i>teenth.</i> ]	pañcavidha a. <i>of five kinds,</i> <i>fivefold.</i>
pañcadhā adv. <i>in five parts.</i>	-dham (acc.sg.n.) II.2. 1,3; 3.1,2; 4.1,2; 5.1, 2; 6.1,2; 7.1,2.
pañcama num.a. <i>fifth.</i>	-dhasya (gen.sg.) II.7.2.
-mas (nom.sg.m.) V. 10.9. VII.1.4.	pañcāla m.nm.pr. of a war- rior-tribe.
-mam (nom.sg.n., acc.sg.)	-lānām (gen.pl.) V.3.1.

pađvičačañku	m.	tether-	-gas (nom.sg.)	VI.9.3;
		peg.	10.2.	
-kūn (acc.pl.)	V.1.12.		pati	m. master, lord, hus-
pandita	a.	wise, clever.		band.
-tas (nom.sg.)	VI.14.2.		-tis (nom.sg.)	I.2.11.
✓pat	fly, fall, fall mor-		-tim (acc.sg.)	I.10.7.
	ally.		-te (voc.sg.)	I.10.7.
patanti	(pres.ind.act.pl.)		path, sec panthan.	
	V.10.9.		✓pad	go (in cpd. and
-titvā	grd.	VI.8.2(2t.).		deriv.), fall.
- +ati	fly past.		padyante	(pres.ind.mid.
atipetus	(perf.ind.act.pl.)			pl.) V.1.4.
	IV.1.2.		- +ava	fall off or out.
- +ud	fly up, shoot forth.		avapadyante	(pres.ind.
utpatitam	(pass.ppl.acc.			mid.pl.) II.9.6.
	sg.n.)	VI.8.3,5.	- +ā	approach, reach.
- +upani	fly down to-		apadyeran	(pres.opt.mid.
	wards.			pl.) V.10.7(2t.).
upanipatya	grd.	IV.7.2;	- +samud	arise, be born.
	8.2.		samutpadyante	(pres.ind.
- +pari	fly around.			mid.pl.) I.9.1.
paripatanti	(pres.ind.act.		- +abhinis	come forth,
	pl.) II.9.4.			appear, become.
- +vi	fly asunder, burst.		abhinişpadyate	(pres.ind.
vipatet	(pres.opt.act.sg.)			mid.sg.) VIII.3.4; 4.
	I.8.6,8.		2; 12.3.	
-tişyati	(fut.ind.act.sg.)		-yante	(pres.ind.mid.pl.)
	I.8.6,8; 10.9,10,11; 11.			VIII.12.2
	4,6,8.		- +pra	enter, resort to.
vyapatişyat	(cond.ind.act.		prapadye	(pres.ind.mid.
	sg.) I.11.5,7,9. V.12.2.			sg.) III.15.3(5t.), 4,5
patañga	m.	bird, insect,		(4t.), 6(4t.), 7(4t.). VIII.
		esp. butterfly.		13.1(2t.); 14.1.

- prāpatsi (aor.ind.mid.sg.)  
III.15.4.
- prapannas (pass.ppl.nom.  
sg.) II.22.3,4 (2t.).
- + anupra *follow, obey.*
- anuprāpatsi (aor.ind.mid.  
sg.) VIII.14.1.
- + prati *resort to, enter  
upon, perform, under-  
stand, answer.*
- pratipadyate (pres.ind.  
mid.sg.) III.13.6.
- padyeta (pres.opt.mid.  
sg.) III.17.6.
- padyamānās (pres.ppl.  
mid.nom.pl.) IV.15.6.
- pede (perf.ind.mid.sg.)  
VI.7.4.
- patsye (fut.ind.mid.sg.)  
V.11.3.
- + sam *meet with, suc-  
ceed in, arrive at; caus.  
agree.*
- sampadyate (pres.ind.  
mid.sg.) VI.8.6; 15.  
1,2.
- padyāmahe (pres.ind.  
mid.pl.) VI.9.2.
- pedus (perf.ind.act.pl.)  
IV.4.5. VIII.11.3.
- patsye (fut.ind.mid.sg.)  
VI.14.2.
- pannas (pass.ppl.nom.  
sg.) VI.8.1. VIII.2.1,  
2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9,10; 6.3.
- padya grd. VI.9.2.
- pādayām (caus.vbl.f.  
acc.sg.) V.11.2,3.
- + abhisam *become like,  
change into.*
- abhisampadyate (pres.  
ind.mid.sg.) VIII.15.  
1.
- + upasam *arrive at.*
- upasampadyeta (pres.  
opt.mid.sg.) VI.14.2.
- ya grd. VIII.3.4; 12.  
2,3.
- pad m. *foot, see pāda.*
- pādāu (nom.du.) V.17.  
2(2t.); 18.2.
- panthan m. *path.*
- thās (nom.sg.) V.10.2.
- pathos (gen.du.) V.3.2;  
10.8.
- para a. *distant, beyond,  
higher, better.*
- ram (nom.-acc.sg.n.) II.  
10.5; 21.3. VIII.3.4;  
12.2,3.
- rasyām (loc.sg.f.) VI.  
8.6; 15.1,2.
- parahkṛṣṇa a. *beyond black,  
deep-black.*
- ṇam (nom.sg.n.) I.6.  
5,6; 7.4(2t.). III.4.3.

parama a.supl. <i>farthest, best.</i>	paricārin a. <i>going about, serving.</i>
-mas (nom.sg.) I.1.3.	-riṇī (nom.sg.f.) IV.4. 2,4.
paraçu m. <i>hatchet, ax.</i>	paridhāniyā f. <i>concluding verse.</i>
-çum (acc.sg.) VI.16.1 (2t.),2.	-yāyās (abl.sg.) IV.16. 2,4.
paras adv.-prep. <i>farther, beyond</i> (instr.-abl.).	pariṣkṛta a. <i>adorned</i> (✓kr).
II.10.6. III.13.7; 17. 7. IV.1.3; 2.3.	-tas (nom.sg.) VIII.9. 1,2.
parastāt adv.-prep. <i>beyond, later, after.</i> II.24.6, 10,15.	-te (loc.sg.) VIII.9.1, 2.
parāñc a. <i>directed away, following upon, beyond.</i>	-tāu (nom.du.) VIII.8. 2(2t.),3(2t.).
-cas (nom.pl.) I.6.8; 7. 7.	parovarīyāñs a. <i>compar. far more desirable.</i>
parāyana n. <i>departure, final aim, essence.</i>	-yāñ (nom.sg.m.) I.9.2.
-ñam (nom.sg.) I.9.1.	-yas (nom.-acc.sg.n.) I. 9.2,3,4. II.7.1,2(2t.).
parārdhya a. <i>being on the more remote side, best.</i>	-yāñsam (acc.sg.m.) I. 9.2.
-yas (nom.sg.) I.1.3.	-yāñsi (nom.pl.n.) II. 7.1.
pari adv.-prep. <i>around.</i> III. 17.7.	-yasas (acc.pl.m.) I.9. 2. II.7.2.
parigha m. <i>iron bolt or bar.</i>	parjanya m. <i>rain-cloud; nm.pr. the rain-god.</i>
-gham (acc.sg.) II.24. 6,10,15.	-yas (nom.sg.) III.13. 4. V.5.1; 22.2(2t.).
paricaritṛ m. <i>attendant.</i>	-ye (loc.sg.) II.15.1,2. V.22.2.²
-tā (nom.sg.) VII.8.1.	
paricaryagrdv. <i>to be served.</i>	
-yas (nom.sg.) VIII.8.4.	

- parña n. *wing, plume, leaf.*  
 -ñāni (nom.pl.) II.23.4.
- parvata m. *mountain.*  
 -tās (nom.pl.) III.19.2.  
 VII.6.1; 8.1; 10.1.
- palāça n. *leaf, petal.*  
 -çāni (nom.pl.) V.2.3.
- ✓paç *sec, perceive.*  
 paçyāmi (pres.ind.act.sg.) VIII.9.1,2; 10.2,4; 11.1,2.
- yasi (pres.ind.act.sg.) V.12.2; 13.2; 14.2; 15.2; 16.2; 17.2. VI.12.1(2t.).
- yati (pres.ind.act.sg.) I.2.4. V.2.9; 12.2; 13.2; 14.2; 15.2; 16.2; 17.2. VII.24.1(2t.); 26.2(2t.).
- yāvas (pres.ind.act.du.) VIII.8.1.
- yathas (pres.ind.act.du.) VIII.8.1,2.
- yanti (pres.ind.act.pl.) III.17.7.
- yet (pres.opt.act.sg.) V.2.8.
- yema (pres.opt.act.pl.) II.24.4,8,12,13.
- yan (pres.ppl.act.nom.sg.) VII.15.4; 25.2. VIII.12.5<sup>a</sup>
- yatás (pres.ppl.act.gen.sg.) VII.26.1.
- yantas (pres.ppl.act.nom.pl.) V.1.8,10,11. III.17.7(2t.).
- +abhi *behold, know.*  
 abhipaçyanti (pres.ind.act.pl.) IV.3.6.
- +pari *look around, discover.*  
 paripaçyet (pres.opt.act.sg.) I.4.3.
- paryapaçyat (impf.ind.act.sg.) I.4.3.
- paçavya a. *belonging to cattle.*
- yam (nom.sg.n.) II.22.1.
- paçu m. *cattle, animal* (esp. for sacrifice).  
 -çavas (nom.pl.) II.6.2; 9.2. VII.8.1; 10.1.
- çün (acc.pl.) II.15.2; 18.2. VII.2.1; 3.1; 7.1; 13.1; 14.1.
- çubhis (instr.pl.) II.11.2; 12.2; 13.2; 14.2; 15.2; 16.2(2t.); 17.2; 18.2; 19.2; 20.2; V.17.1; 19.2; 20.2; 21.2; 22.2; 23.2.
- çubhyas (dat.pl.) II.22.2.

-çuṣu (loc.pl.)	II.6.1,2;	-tās (pass.ppl.nom.pl.)
18.1,2.		VI.5.2.
paçumant a. <i>possessing cattle.</i>		pīyamānām (pres.ppl. pass.gen.pl.) VI.6.3.
-mān (nom.sg.)	II.6.2;	pepiyamānas (pres.ppl. mid.-pass.int.nom.sg., Wh.Gr.1016) VI.11.1.
18.2.		pipāsatī (pres.ind.act.sg. des.) III.17.1. VI.8.
paçcāt adv.-prep. <i>from behind, after, westward.</i>		5.
III.6.4; 7.4; 8.4; 9.4.		pāda m. <i>foot, quarter;</i> see pad.
IV.6.1; 7.1; 8.1. V.		-das (nom.sg.) III.12.
2.8. VI.10.1. VII.		6; 18.2(8t.),3,4,5,6.
25.1(2t.),2.		IV.5.2; 6.3; 7.3; 8.3.
paçya a. <i>looking, intelligent.</i>		-dam (acc.sg.) IV.5.2,
-yas (nom.sg.)	VII.26.	3(2t.); 6.1,3,4(2t.);
2(2t.).		7.1,3,4(2t.); 8.1,3,4(2t.).
✓pā drink; int. <i>drink eagerly;</i> des. <i>be thirsty.</i>		pānavant a. <i>rich in drink.</i>
pibati (pres.ind.act.sg.)	I.2.9. III.17.2. V.2.7.	-vatas (acc.pl.) VII.9.2.
-banti (pres.ind.act.pl.)	III.6.1; 7.1; 8.1; 9.	pāpa a. <i>evil, wicked.</i>
1; 10.1.		-pam (nom.-acc.sg.n.) I.
-bāma (prcs.subj.act.pl.)	I.12.5.	2.8. IV.14.3. VIII.
		13.1.
-ba (imv.act.sg.)	VI.7.1.	pāpakṛtyā f. <i>evil doing, sin.</i>
-ban (pres.ppl.act.nom. sg.)	V.10.9.	-yām (acc.sg.) IV.11.2;
-batas (pres.ppl.act.gen. sg.)	VI.7.1.	12.2; 13.2.
pītam (pass.ppl.nom.-acc. sg.n.)	I.10.3. VI.8.5.	pāpiṣṭhatara a. compar. of supl. <i>by far the worst off.</i>
		-ram (nom.sg.n.) V.1.7.

pāpīyāns	a.compar. <i>worse.</i>	-tā (nom.sg.)	III.11.4.
-yān (nom.sg.)	IV.16.3.	5. V.3.1.	VI.1.1,3.
pāpman	m. <i>evil, sin.</i>	VII.15.1.	
-mā (nom.sg.)	VIII.6.3.	-taram (acc.sg.)	V.1.7.
-manā (instr.sg.)	I.2.2	VII.15.2.	
(2t.), 3(2t.), 4(2t.), 5(2t.),		-tur (gen.sg.)	V.3.4.
6(2t.).	V.10.10.	-taras (nom.pl.)	II.9.8;
-mānas (nom.pl.)	V.24.	21.1.	VIII.2.1.
3.	VIII.4.2.	-tr̥bhyas (dat.pl.)	II.22.
-mabhyas (abl.pl.)	I.6.	2.	
7(2t.).			
pāman	m. <i>skin disease, scab.</i>	pitryāṇa	a. <i>trodden by ancestors or the Manes.</i>
-mānam (acc.sg.)	IV.1.8.	-ṇasya (gen.sg.)	V.3.2.
pāra	n. <i>farther shore, end, limit.</i>	pitṛloka	m. <i>world of the Manes.</i>
-ram (acc.sg.)	VII.1.3; 26.2.	-kam (acc.sg.)	V.10.4.
✓pālay	<i>watch, protect</i> (Wh.Gr.1042.m; not the anomaly noted at 1087.c).	-kena (instr.sg.)	VIII.2.1.
- + prati	<i>watch for, expect.</i>	-kāt (abl.sg.)	V.10.4.
pratipālayām	(vbl.f.acc. sg.) I.12.3.	pitṛlokakāma	a. <i>desirous of the world of the Manes.</i>
piṅgala	a. <i>reddish brown.</i>	-mas (nom.sg.)	VIII.2.1.
-las (nom.sg.)	VIII.6.1.	pitṛhan	m. <i>patricide.</i>
-lasya (gen.sg.)	VIII.6.1.	-hā (nom.sg.)	VII.15.
pitṛ	m. <i>father; pl. ancestors or the Manes.</i>	2,3.	
		pitrya	a. <i>paternal, sacred to the Manes (a cert. work).</i>
		-yas (nom.sg.)	VII.1.4.
		-yam (acc.sg.m.)	VII.1.2; 2.1; 7.1.

piçuna a. <i>backbiting, slanderous.</i>	-dam (acc.sg.) (2t.).	III.15.2
-nās (nom.pl.) VII.6.1.	punar adv. <i>again, back.</i>	
✓piş <i>crush, grind.</i>	IV.2.3. V.3.2; 10.5.	
- + prati <i>crush against.</i>	VII.26.2. VIII.9.2	
pratipekşyati (fut.ind.act. sg.) II.22.4.	(2t.); 10.3(2t.); 11.2	
	(2t.); 15.1(2t.).	
pīta a. <i>yellow.</i>	punarupṭādana n. <i>bringing into birth again, re-procreation.</i>	
-tas (nom.sg.) VIII.6.1.	-nam (nom.sg.) III.17.	
-tasya (gen.sg.) VIII.6.1.	5.	
pundarīka n. <i>lotus-flower, esp. white one.</i>	pur f. <i>wall, stronghold, citadel.</i>	
-kam (nom.sg.) I.6.7. VIII.1.1,2.	pūr (nom.sg.) VIII.5.3.	
puṇyajita a. <i>won by good or right.</i>	purastāt adv.-prep. <i>before, eastward.</i> III.6.4; 7.4; 8.4; 9.4. V.2.2. VI.8.6; 10.1. VII.25.1(2t.),2.	
-tas (nom.sg.) VIII.1.6.	purā adv.-prep. <i>formerly, before.</i> II.9.2; 24.3.7, 11. IV.16.2,4. V.3.7.	
puṇyaloka a. <i>partaking of the good world.</i>	purīṣa n. <i>crumbling earth, rubbish, excrement.</i>	
-kas (nom.sg.) V.10.10.	-ṣam (nom.sg.) VI.5.1.	
-kās (nom.pl.) II.23.2.	puruṣa (pūruṣa) m. <i>man, human being; personality, spirit.</i>	
putra m. <i>son.</i>	-ṣas (nom.sg.) I.1.2; 6.6; 7.5. II.6.1; 18.1. III.12.6; 14.1(2t.); 16.1. IV.11.1; 12.1; 13.	
-ram (acc.sg.) I.5.2,4. VI.8.1.		
-rāya (dat.sg.) III.1.1. 4,5.		
-rās (nom.pl.) III.1.1.		
-rān (acc.pl.) VII.3.1; 13.1; 14.1.		
putraroda m. <i>wailing for a son.</i>		

1; 15.1,5.	V.7.1; 10.	✓pū cleanse, purify.
2; 11.6.	VI.2.3; 7.1;	punāti (pres.ind.act.sg.)
8.1,3,5;	14.2. VIII.7.	IV.16.1(2t.).
4; 12.4.		pavate (pres.ind.mid.sg.)
-śam (acc.sg.)	II.9.7.	IV.16.1.
VI.4.7; 8.6;	14.1; 15.	pūtas (pass.ppl.nom.sg.)
1; 16.1.		V.10.10.
-śat (abl.sg.)	III.12.7	pūr, see pur.
(2t.).		pūruṣa, see puruṣa.
-śasya (gen.sg.)	I.1.2.	pūrvva a. <i>being before</i> ; m.
VI.8.6.		pl. <i>forefathers, ancestors</i> ; n. acc. as adv.
-še (loc.sg.)	III.12.3,4	<i>before, first.</i>
(2t.), 8(2t.); 13.7.	IV.	-ve (nom.pl.m.) VI.4.5.
10.3.		-vam (acc.sg.n.) VII.
puruṣanāya m. <i>man-leader, prince.</i>		11.1(2t.).
-yas (nom.sg.)	VI.8.3,	pūrvāhṇa m. <i>forenoon.</i>
5.		-ṇe (loc.sg.) V.11.7.
puruṣavacasa a. <i>with human voice.</i>		✓pr̥, pūr fill, sate.
-casas (nom.pl.)	V.3.3;	pūrṇam (pass.ppl.acc.
9.1.		sg.n., BR.caus.?) III.
purovāta m. <i>fore-wind, east-wind.</i>		12.9.
-tas (nom.sg.)	II.3.1.	-ṇām (pass.ppl.acc.sg.f.)
puṣkarapalāca n. <i>petal of blue lotus-flower.</i>		III.11.6; 12.9.
-ce (loc.sg.)	IV.14.3.	- + prati <i>fill up.</i>
puṣṭimant a. <i>thriving.</i>		pratipūrṇas (pass.ppl.
-mān (nom.sg.)	V.16.1.	nom.sg.) IV.10.3.
puṣpa n. <i>bloom.</i>		- + sam <i>fill full.</i>
-pam (nom.sg.)	III.1.	sampūryate (pres.ind.
2; 2.1; 3.1; 4.1; 5.1.		mid.-pass.sg., Wh.Gr.
		761.b) V.3.3; 10.8.
		pr̥thak adv. <i>separately.</i> V.
		11.5; 14.1(2t.); 18.1.

pr̥thagvartman	a. <i>having a separate track.</i>	2 pra used as syl. in word-analysis. II.8.1.
-mā (nom.sg.)	V.14.1; 18.2.	prakāçavant a. <i>bright, gleaming.</i>
pr̥thivī f. <i>earth.</i>		-vān (nom.sg.) IV.5.2, 3(3t.).
- (nom.sg.)	I.1.2; 3.7. II.2.1,2; 17.1. III.12. 2,3; 19.2. IV.6.3; 11. 1. V.6.1; 21.2(2t.). VII.6.1; 8.1; 10.1.	-vatas (acc.pl.) IV.5.3. VII.12.2.
-vīm (acc.sg.)	III.15.5. V.17.1. VII.2.1; 7.1.	✓prach ask, ask after.
-vyās (abl.-gen.sg.)	I. 1.2. III.14.3. IV.17.1.	p̥r̥chāni (pres.subj.act. sg.) I.8.3.
-vyām (loc.sg.)	V.21.2.	-cha (imv.act.sg.) I.8.3.
pr̥thivikṣit a. <i>dwelling on the earth.</i>		-chan (pres.ppl.act.nom. sg.) VI.14.2.
-te (dat.sg.)	II.24.5.	ap̥r̥cham (impf.ind.act. sg.) IV.4.4.
pr̥ṣṭha n. <i>back, ridge.</i>		papraccha (perf.ind.act. sg.) VI.7.4.
-theṣu (loc.pl.)	III.13. 7(2t.).	aprākṣīs (aor.ind.act.sg.) VI.1.3.
pāutrāyaṇa m.nm.pr.		-śit (aor.ind.act.sg.) V. 3.5.
-ṇas (nom.sg.)	IV.1.1, 5; 2.1,3.	prakṣyanti (fut.ind.act. pl.) V.11.3.
-ṇasya (gen.sg.)	IV.1.2.	prajā f. <i>offspring, descendant; creature.</i>
pāurnamāsa a. <i>relating to full moon.</i>		-jayā (instr.sg.) II.11. 2; 12.2; 13.2; 14.2; 15.2; 16.2(2t.); 17.2; 18.2; 19.2; 20.2. V. 15.1; 17.1; 19.2; 20. 2; 21.2; 22.2; 23.2.
pāuluṣi m.nm.pr.		-jāyām (loc.sg.) I.9.3.
-śis (nom.sg.)	V.11.1.	
-śim (acc.sg.)	V.13.1.	
i pra adv.- (prep.) <i>onward, forth.</i>	III.16.7.	

-jās (nom.pl.)	IV.1.4,6. V.3.2. VI.8.4,6; 9.2; 10.2. VIII.1.5; 3.2.	1 prati adv.-prep. <i>against</i> , <i>before, like; near, on, in.</i> I.9.1. II.9.1(2t.); 13.1. III.19.3(2t.). V. 1.3.
-jabhyas (dat.pl.)	I.3.1. III.11.4. VIII.15.1.	2 prati used as syll. in word-analysis. II.8.2.
-jānām (gen.pl.)	IV. 3.7.	pratipālayā, see ✓pālay.
prajāpati m.nm.pr.		pratirūpa a. <i>with like form, similar.</i>
-tis (nom.sg.)	I.12.5; 13.2. II.23.3. III.11. 4. IV.17.1. VIII.7. 1,3(2t.); 8.1,2(2t.),4; 9.2; 10.3; 11.2; 12.6 (2t.); 15.1.	-pam (acc.sg.m.) VIII. 8.1.
-tim (acc.sg.)	II.22.4. V.1.7.	prativakṭ, see ✓vac.
-taye (dat.sg.)	III.11.4. VIII.15.1.	pratiṣṭhā f. <i>stead, support, basis, home.</i>
-tes (gen.sg.)	II.22.1,3, 5. VIII.14.1.	-(nom.sg.) V.1.3,13(2t.); 17.1; 18.2. VII.5.2.
-tāu (loc.sg.)	VIII.11.3.	-ṭhām (acc.sg.) I.8.7(2t.). V.1.3.
prajāpatisakāça m. <i>presence of Prajāpati.</i>		-ṭhāyai (dat.sg.) V.2.5.
-çam (acc.sg.)	VIII.7.2.	pratiṣṭhāsaṁstāva a. <i>praised as stead or home.</i>
pranakha n. <i>nail-tip.</i>		-vam (nom.sg.n.) I.8.7.
-khāt (abl.sg.)	I.6.6.	pratihartṛ m. a cert. <i>priest.</i>
prāṇava m. <i>the sacred syllable om.</i>		-tā (nom.sg.) I.11.8.
-vas (nom.sg.)	I.5.1(3t.), 5(2t.).	-tāram (acc.sg.) I.10. 11.
prāṇāyya a. <i>attractive, worthy.</i>		-tar (voc.sg.) I.10.11; 11.8.
-yāya (dat.sg.)	III.11.5.	pratihāra m. ( <i>door, porter</i> ) <i>utterance of the Prati-</i> <i>hartsar.</i>

-ras (nom.sg.) II.2.1,2;	pratyāsvara a. <i>backward-gleaming</i> .
3.1; 4.1; 5.1; 6.1; 7. 1; 8.2; 9.6; 10.2; 11. 1; 12.1; 13.1; 14.1; 15.1; 16.1; 17.1; 18. 1; 19.1; 20.1; 21.1.	- ras (nom.sg.m.) I.3.2.
-ram (acc.sg.) I.10.1; 11.8,9.	prathama a. <i>supl. foremost, first</i> .
pratihārabhājin a. <i>sharing in the pratihāra</i> . -jinas (nom.pl.m.) II. 9.6.	-mas (nom.sg.) II.23.1.
pratna a. <i>old, ancient</i> . -nasya (gen.sg.) III. 17.7.	-mam (nom.-acc.sg.n.) III.6.1. V.19.1.
pratyakṣa a. <i>lying before the eyes, plain</i> . -ṣam (nom.sg.n.) V.2. 1.	-mām (acc.sg.f.) V.19. 1.
pratyāñc a. <i>turned backwards or towards, opposite; western</i> . -tyāñ (nom.sg.m.) II.12. 2. III.13.3. VI.14.1.	prathamāstamita a. <i>first set (of the sun), just after (sun-)set</i> (Wh. Gr. 1092.b; cf. 303,a, b,c,d).
-tīcī (nom.sg.f.) II.4.1. III.15.2. IV.5.2.	-te (loc.sg.) II.9.8.
-tyāñcas (nom.pl.m.) III. 3.1.	prathamodita a. <i>first risen (of the sun), just after (sun-)rise</i> (cf. prec. word).
-tīcyas (nom.pl.f.) III. 3.1. VI.10.1.	-te (loc sg.) II.9.3.
pratyāyana n. <i>going back, setting (of sun)</i> . -nam (acc.sg.) III.19.3.	pradrāñaka a. <i>very poor</i> . -kas (nom.sg.) I.10.1.
	prapadana n. <i>entrance</i> . -nam (nom.sg.) VIII. 6.5.
	[prapāñhaka m. <i>lesson, book (division of a work)</i> .]
	prabhu a. <i>excelling, mighty, lordly</i> .
	-bhavas (nom.pl.) VII. 6.1.
	prabhuvimita n. <i>lordly hall</i>

or <i>hall of the Lord</i> (Brahman).	1; 12.1; 13.1; 14.1; 15.1; 16.1; 17.1; 18.
-tam (nom.sg.) VIII. 5.3.	1; 19.1; 20.1; 21.1.
prayogya <i>grdv. to be yoked;</i> m. <i>work-animal,</i> <i>horse.</i>	-vam (acc.sg.) I.10.9; 11.4.5.
-yas (nom.sg.m.) VIII. 12.3.	prastāvabhājin a. <i>sharing</i> <i>in the prastāva.</i>
pravāna a. <i>declined, sloped,</i> <i>pronc.</i>	-jinas (nom.pl.) II.9.3.
-ṇas (nom.sg.) IV.17.9.	prastutikāma a. <i>desirous</i> <i>of praise.</i>
pravāsa m. <i>the being</i> <i>abroad, absence from</i> <i>home.</i>	-mās (nom.pl.) II.9.3.
-sam (acc.sg.) IV.10. 2.	prastotṛ m. <i>praiser, a cert.</i> <i>priest.</i>
pravāhana m.nm.pr. -ṇas (nom.sg.) I.8.1,2, 8. V.3.1.	-tā (nom.sg.) I.11.4. -tāram (acc.sg.) I.10.8. -tar (voc.sg.) I.10.9; 11.4.
praçānsākāma a. <i>desirous</i> <i>of praise.</i>	prācīnayogya m.nm.pr. -(voc.sg.) V.13.1.
-mās (nom.pl.) II.9.3.	prācīnaçāla m.nm.pr. -las (nom.sg.) V.11.1.
praçāsana n. <i>direction,</i> <i>guidance.</i>	prājāpatya a. <i>of Prajāpati.</i> -yās (nom.pl.) I.2.1. -yānām (gen.pl.) II.9.5.
-nam (nom.sg.) V.3.7.	prāñic a. <i>turned forward or</i> <i>eastward; front or</i> <i>eastern; n.acc. as</i> <i>adv.-prep. before.</i>
praçna m. <i>question.</i>	-āñ (nom.sg.m.) III.13. 1. IV.6.1; 7.1; 8.1. VI.14.1.
-nāñ (acc.pl.) V.3.5.	-āci (nom.sg.f.) II.4.1. III.15.2. IV.5.2.
prastāva m. <i>mentioning,</i> <i>prologue,introduction.</i>	
-vas (nom.sg.) II.2.1,2; 3.1; 4.1; 5.1; 6.1; 7. 1; 8.1; 9.3; 10.1; 11.	

-ak (acc.sg.n.)	II.9.6,7.	VI.8.6; 15.1,2. VII.
V.3.7.		15.1.
-āñcas (nom.pl.)	III.1.	-ñās (nom.pl.) III.12.
2.		3,4; 16.1,2,3,4,5,6. V.
-ācyas (nom.pl.f.)	III.	1.6,7,15. VII.4.2; 10.
1.2. VI.10.1.		1(2t.).
prāṇa m. <i>air inhaled, breath, vital breath, life; organ of sense.</i>		-ñān (acc.pl.) I.2.9; 5.
-ñas (nom.sg.)	I.1.5(2t.); 2.7; 3.3,6; 5.3; 7.1 (2t.); 8.4; 11.5; 13.2. II.7.1; 11.1. III.13.1; 15.4; 18.2,4. IV.3.3 (2t.), 4; 8.3; 10.5(2t.); 13.1. V.1.1,12,15; 7.1; 14.2(2t.); 18.2; 19.1. VI.5.2,4; 6.3,5; 7.1,6; 8.6; 15.1,2. VII. 15.1(9t.) 4; 26.1. VIII. 12.3.	4. V.1.12.
-ñam (acc.sg.)	I.2.2; 11.5(2t.). III.15.3,4. IV.3.3(4t.); 10.5. VI. 8.2. VII.15.1.	-ñānām (gen.pl.) III. 16.2,4,6. VII.4.2.
-ñena (instr.sg.)	I.3.6. V.1.8,9,10,11. VII.15.1.	-ñesu (loc.pl.) II.7.1,2; 11.1,2. IV.3.4.
-ñāya (dat.sg.)	V.19.1. VII.15.1.	prānabandhana n. <i>fetter of the breath or life.</i>
-ñasya (gen.sg.)	I.8.4. V.2.1.	-nam (nom.sg.) VI.8.2.
-ñe (loc.sg.)	V.19.2.	prāṇaçarira a. <i>with breath as body.</i>
		-ras (nom.sg.) III.14.2.
		prāṇasāñcita a. <i>whetted or prepared by the breath.</i>
		-tam (nom.sg.n.) III. 17.6.
		prāñāpāna m. <i>inspiration and expiration.</i>
		-nayos (gen.du.) I.3.3.
		prāñin a. <i>breathing, living;</i> m. <i>animal.</i>
		-ñī (nom.sg.m.) II.11.2.
		prātar adv. <i>early in the morning, to-morrow.</i>
		I.10.6; 12.3. V.3.6;
		11.5,7. VI.13.1.

prātaranuvāka m. <i>matin recital.</i>	-ye (nom.du.) VIII.12. I.
-kasya (gen.sg.) II.24.3.	-yābhyaṁ (instr.du.) VIII.12.1.
-ke (loc.sg.) IV.16.2,4.	-yayos (gen.du.) VIII. 12.1.
prātaḥsavana n. <i>morning libation (of Soma).</i>	prota ( $\checkmark$ 2 vā) a. <i>interwoven.</i>
-nam (nom.-acc.sg.) II. 24.1,6. III.16.1(2t.),2.	-tam (nom.-acc.sg.n.) II. 11.1,2; 12.1,2; 13.1,2; 14.1,2; 15.1,2; 16.1,2; 19.1,2; 20.1,2; 21.1,2. V.24.3.
prādus adv. <i>forth to view, into sight.</i> I.12.2.	-tās (nom.-acc.pl.f.) II. 17.1,2; 18.1,2.
prādeçamātra a. <i>measuring a span.</i>	✓plu <i>float, swim, hover.</i> - +sam <i>flow together.</i> samplavate (pres.ind.mid. sg.) II.4.1.
priya a. <i>dear, beloved, one's own; n. love, kindness.</i>	-vante (pres.ind.mid.pl.) II.15.1.
-yam (acc.sg.n.) V.12. 2(2t.); 13.2(2t.); 14. 2(2t.); 15.2(2t.); 16. 2(2t.); 17.2(2t.).	
priyāpriya n. <i>pleasure and pain.</i>	

## B

baka m.nm.pr.	prabaddhas (pass.ppl. nom.sg.) VI.8.2.
-kas (nom.sg.) I.2.13; 12.1,3.	bandhana a. <i>binding; n.</i> <i>fetter, string.</i>
bata interj. <i>alas!</i> I.10.6. II.1.3(4t.). VIII.8. 5.	-nam (acc.sg.n.) VI.8.2.
badhira a. <i>deaf.</i>	babhasa m. <i>eater, devourer.</i>
-rās (nom.pl.) V.1.10.	-sas (nom.sg.) IV.3.7.
✓bandh bind.	barhis n. <i>straw (of Kuça- grass), sacrificial grass or bed (vedi).</i>
- +pra fasten.	

—(nom.sg.)	V.18.2.	ŋini, cf. Wh.Gr.344.b ; but better as above).
bala n. <i>might.</i>		V.13.1. VI.2.3(2t.) ; 7.3.5. VII.10.1.
—lam (nom.-acc.sg.)	II. 22.5. VII.8.1(2t.), 2 ; 26.1.	—havas (nom.pl.) I.5.2, 4. IV.10.3. VII.13.1.
—lena (instr.sg.)	VII.8. 1(7t.).	—hvyas (nom.pl.f.) VI. 2.4.
—lat (abl.sg.)	VII.8.2 (2t.); 9.1.	bahudāyin a. <i>giving much,</i> <i>liberal.</i>
—lasya (gen.sg.)	VII.8. 2.	—yī (nom.sg.) IV.1.1.
balavant a. <i>powerful.</i>		bahudhā adv. <i>manifoldly.</i>
—vān (nom.sg.)	VII.8.1.	IV.3.6.
—vat (nom.sg.n.)	II.22.1.	bahupākyā a. <i>having</i> <i>much cooked (for the</i> <i>poor).</i>
—vantas (nom.pl.)	II.22. 5.	—yas (nom.sg.) IV.1.1.
bali m. <i>tax, tribute, gift,</i> <i>esp. offering.</i>		bahula a. <i>thick, dense, wide,</i> <i>extended.</i>
—lim (acc.sg.)	II.21.4.	—las (nom.sg.) V.15.1 (2t.); 18.2.
—layas (nom.pl.)	V.14.1.	bahuvid a. <i>knowing much.</i>
balin a. <i>powerful.</i>		—vit (nom.sg.) VII.5.2.
—li (nom.sg.)	VII.8.1.	bāla a. <i>young, immature.</i>
bahirdhā adv.-prep. <i>out-</i>		—lās (nom.pl.) V.1.1.1; 24.5.
<i>side.</i> III.12.7(2t.).		bila n. <i>cleft, hollow, cavern.</i>
bahiśpavamāna n. a cert.		—lam (nom.sg.) III.15.1.
<i>sacred song.</i>		bīja n. <i>seed, germ, origin.</i>
—nena (instr.sg.)	I.12.4.	—jāni (nom.pl.) VI.3.1.
bahu a. <i>much, many; n.</i>		budila m.nm.pr.
acc. as adv. <i>much, of-</i>		—las (nom.sg.) V.11.1.
<i>ten.</i>		—lam (acc.sg.) V.16.1.
—hu (nom.-acc.sg.n.)	IV. 4.2,4 (these two might be f. according to Pā-	

✓*budh* *know, awake.*

—+anu *be aware of, perceive.*  
*anububudhire* (perf.ind.  
 mid.pl.) VIII.7.2.

✓*bṛh* (vṛh) *tear.*

—+pra *tear out.*  
*prābṛhat* (impf.ind.act.  
 sg.) IV.17.1,2,3.

*bṛhant* a. *great, loud;* n. a  
 cert. *Sāman.*

—hati (nom.sg.f.) I.2.11.  
 —hat (nom.-acc.sg.n.) II.  
 14.1,2.

*bṛhaspati* (*lord of prayer*)

m.nm.pr., mediator between gods and men.  
 —tis (nom.sg.) I.2.11(2t.).  
 —tes (gen.sg.) II.22.1.

*boddhṛ* m. *perceiver.*

—dhā (nom.sg.) VII.8.1;  
 9.1.

*brahmacarya* n. *devotion to sacred knowledge, esp. chastity; religious studentship* (first of the four periods of a Brahman's life).

—yam (nom.-acc.sg.) IV.  
 4.1,3; 10.1. VI.1.1.  
 VIII.5.1(2t.),2(2t.),3  
 (2t.); 7.3; 11.3.

—yeṇa (instr.sg.) VIII.

4.3; 5.1(2t.),2(2t.),3,4.  
*brahmacārin* a. *leading the life of a religious student.*

—rī (nom.sg.) II.23.2.  
 IV.3.5; 10.2,4.  
 —rin (voc.sg.) IV.3.7;  
 10.3.

brahman n. *prayer, devotion, worship, piety; sacred text; theology; impersonal spirit pervading the universe, Brahman, the Absolute.*

—ma (nom.-acc.sg.) I.7.5.  
 III.5.1,2; 11.4,5; 12.  
 7; 14.1,4; 18.1(2t.),  
 2; 19.1,4. IV.10.5  
 (4t.); 15.1,6; 17.9.  
 V.10.2; 11.1. VII.1.  
 5; 2.2; 3.1,2; 4.3(2t.);  
 5.3(2t.); 6.2; 7.2(2t.);  
 8.2; 9.2(2t.); 10.2(2t.);  
 11.2(2t.); 12.2(2t.);  
 13.2; 14.2(2t.). VIII.  
 3.4; 7.4; 8.3; 10.1;  
 11.1; 14.1.

—maṇā (instr.sg.) III.  
 10.1,3; 11.2.  
 —maṇas (gen.sg.) III.  
 18.3,4,5,6. IV.5.2(2t.),  
 3(2t.); 6.3(2t.),4(2t.);

	7.3(2t.), 4(2t.); 8.3(2t.), 4(2t.). VIII.3.4; 5.3.	brahma-loka m. <i>world of Brahman.</i>
2 brahman	m. <i>priest, prayer, Brahman; impersonal spirit pervading the universe; Brahman, the supreme All-soul and Creator (personified).</i>	-kas (nom.sg.) VIII. 4.2(2t.), 3; 5.4.
	-mā (nom.sg.) III.11. 4. IV.16.2(2t.), 4; 17. 8, 9, 10. VIII.15.1.	-kam (acc.sg.) VIII.3. 2; 4.3; 13.1; 15.1.
	-māṇam (acc.sg.) IV.17. 9, 10.	-ke (loc.sg.) VIII.5.3, 4; 12.6.
brahmapatha	m. <i>path to Brahman (m.-n.).</i>	brahma-varcasā n. <i>preëminence in divine science, holiness.</i>
	-thas (nom.sg.) IV.15. 6.	-sam (nom.-acc.sg.) III. 13.3. V.12.2; 13.2; 14.2; 15.2; 16.2; 17. 2.
		-sena (instr.sg.) II.16.2. III.18.3, 4, 5, 6. V.19.2; 20.2; 21.2; 22.2; 23.2.
brahmapura	n. <i>Brahman's city.</i>	brahma-varcasin a. <i>possessing preëminence in divine science or holiness, holy.</i>
	-ram (nom.sg.) VIII.1. 5.	-si (nom.sg.) II.12.2. III.13.3.
	-re (loc.sg.) VIII.1.1, 2, 4.	brahma-vādin m. <i>declarer of sacred learning, theologian.</i>
brahmapuruṣa	m. <i>servant of Brahman.</i>	-dinas (nom.pl.) II.24.1.
	-śās (nom.pl.) III.13.6.	brahma-vid a. <i>having sacred knowledge; m. theologian.</i>
	-śān (acc.pl.) III.13.6 (2t.).	-vit (nom.sg.m.) IV.9. 2.
brahmabandhu	m. <i>priest's companion (merely), so-called Brahman.</i>	
	-dhus (nom.sg.) VI.1.1.	

-vidas (gen.sg.m.) IV.  
14.2.

**brahmavidyā** f. *science of sacred knowledge.*  
-(nom.sg.) VII.1.4.  
-yām (acc.sg.) VII.1.  
2; 2.1; 7.1.

**brahmaśāṁsthā** a. *wholly devoted to sacred knowledge.*

-thas (nom.sg.) II.23.2.

**brahmahan** m. *murderer of a priest, sacerdoticide.*

-hā (nom.sg.) V.10.9.

**brahmopaniṣad** f. *secret doctrine of Brahman, Brahma-Upaniṣad.*

-dam (acc.sg.) III.11.3.

**brāhmaṇa** (a. *having to do with brahman*) m. *priest, theologian, Brahman.*

-ṇas (nom.sg.) VII.15.2.

-ṇam (acc.sg.) VII.15.2.

-ṇasya (gen.sg.) IV.1.7.

-ṇayos (gen.du.) I.8.2.

-ṇān (acc.pl.) II.20.2.  
V.3.7.

-ṇānām (gen.pl.) VIII.  
14.1.

• **brāhmaṇayoni** f. *birth-station of a priest.*

-nim (acc.sg.) V.10.7.

**brāhmaṇahān** m. *murderer of a priest, sacerdoticide.*

-hā (nom.sg.) VII.15.  
2,3.

✓**brū** *speak, tell.*  
bravīmi (pres.ind.act.sg.) VI.7.2. VII.24.2.

-vāṇi (pres.subj.act.sg.) IV.5.2; 6.3; 7.3; 8.  
3.

**brūyat** (pres.opt.act.sg.) I.7.8; 8.6.8. II.22.3,  
4 (2t.). III.16.2,4,6.  
IV.9.2. V.2.3. VII.  
15.4. VIII.1.3,5.

-yus (pres.opt.act.pl.) VII.15.3,4. VIII.1.2,  
4.

**bruvīthās** (pres.opt.mid.  
sg.) IV.4.2.

-vīta (pres.opt.mid.sg.) V.3.4.

**brūhi** (imv.act.sg.) V.  
3.6; 11.6.

**bravītu** (imv.act.sg.) IV.  
5.2; 6.3; 7.3; 8.3; 14.  
3. VI.1.7. VII.1.5;  
2.2; 3.2; 4.3; 5.3; 6.  
2; 7.2; 8.2; 9.2; 10.2;  
11.2; 12.2; 13.2; 14.2.

**abravit** (impf.ind.act.sg.) V.3.4.

- +pra <i>proclaim, instruct.</i>	-brūhi(imv.act.sg.) IV. 10.2.
prabrvāma (pres.subj. act.pl.) IV.10.4.	-brūtam (imv.act.du.) VIII.8.1.
-brūyat (pres.opt.act. sg.) III.11.5. VI. 14.2.	- +prati <i>answer.</i> pratyabrvat (impf.ind. act.sg.) IV.4.4.

## ● BH

bhakta a. <i>divided; n. portion, food.</i>	4,6,8; 12.2. IV.5.2; 6.3; 7.3; 8.3; 9.2; 14. 3. V.3.4. VI.1.7; 5. 4; 6.5; 8.7; 9.4; 10. 3; 11.3; 12.3; 13.3; 14.3; 15.3; 16.3. VII. 1.3,5; 2.2; 3.2; 4.3; 5.3; 6.2; 7.2; 8.2; 9. 2; 10.2; 11.2; 12.2; 13.2; 14.2; 26.2.
-tam (acc.sg.n.) V.19.1.	-vantam (acc.sg.) I.11. 1,2(2t.). IV.4.3.
✓bhaks <i>partake of, eat, drink.</i>	-vatas (gen.sg.) VIII. 7.3.
bhakṣayanti (pres.ind. act.pl.caus.) V.10.4.	-vati (loc.sg.) IV.4.3.
bhaga m. <i>dispenser, lord.</i>	-van (voc.sg.) V.1,7, 12; 3.6.
-gasya (gen.sg.) V.2. 7.	-vas (voc.sg.) IV.1.8; 2.2,4; 5.1; 6.2; 7.2; 8.2; 9.1; 14.2. V.3.1, 2(3t.),3(2t.); 12.1; 13. 1; 14.1; 15.1; 16.1; 17.1. VI.1.4; 12.1(5t.). VII.1.1,2(2t.),3(2t.),5;
bhagavattas adv. (= abl. of bhagavant) <i>from your reverence!</i> I.S. 7.8.	
bhagavaddr̥ca a. <i>like your reverence!</i>	
-çebhyas (abl.pl.) IV. 9.3. VII.1.3.	
bhagavant a. <i>fortunate, ex- cellent, blessed; (esp. nom.-voc.) the gentle- man, your highness, sir!</i>	
-vān (nom.sg.) I.11.3,	

2.2; 3.2; 4.3; 5.3; 6.  
 2; 7.2; 8.2; 9.2; 10.  
 2; 11.2; 12.2; 13.2;  
 14.2; 16.1(2t.); 17.1;  
 18.1; 19.1; 20.1; 21.  
 1; 22.1; 23.1; 24.1.  
 VIII.7.4; 8.1,3(2t.);  
 9.2; 10.3; 11.2.  
 -vantāu (nom.du.) I.8.2.  
 -vantas (nom.voc.pl.)  
 V.11.2,4,5(2t.). VI.1.7.  
 -vadbhyas (dat.pl.) V.  
 11.5.

**bhaya** n. *fear, danger.*  
 -yam (acc.sg.) VIII.9.  
 1; 10.1; 11.1.

-yasya (gen.sg.) I.3.1.

✓**bhal** *look.*

-+ni *perceive.*

nibhālayase (pres.ind.  
 mid.sg.caus.) VI.12.  
 2; 13.2.

**bhallākṣa** m.nm.pr. (*Clear-*  
*eye*).

-(voc.sg.) IV.1.2(2t.).

**bhavant** a. *lordly; as 2*  
*pers.pron. thou, ye,*  
*your honor, sir, lady!*

-vati (voc.sg.f.) IV.4.  
 1.

**bhos** (voc.sg.m.) IV.4.  
 4(2t.); 14.2. VI.7.2  
 (2t.).

**bhasman** a. *devouring; n.*  
*ashes.*

-ni (loc.sg.) V.24.1  
 ✓**bhā** *be bright, shine.*  
 bhāsi (pres.ind.act.sg.)  
 IV.9.2.

-āti (pres.ind.act.sg.) III.  
 18.2(2t.),4(2t.),5(2t.),6  
 (2t.). IV.14.2; 15.4  
 (2t.).

-+prati *shine against,*  
*be clear to, occur to.*  
 pratibhānti (pres.ind.act.  
 pl.) VI.7.2.

-+vi *illumine, become*  
*bright.*  
 vibhātas (pass.ppl.nom.  
 sg.) VIII.4.2.

**bhāmani** a. *light-leading;*  
*m.nm.pr.*

-nīs (nom.sg.m.) IV.15.4.

**bhārūpa** a. *with light as*  
*form.*

-pas (nom.sg.) III.14.2.

**bhāllaveya** m.nm.pr.

-yas (nom.sg.) V.11.1.  
 -yam (acc.sg.) V.14.1.

✓**bhāś** *speak.*  
 abhāśathās (impf.ind.  
 mid.sg.) V.3.6.

**bhās** n. *sheen, light.*  
 -(nom.sg.) I.6.5,6; 7.4  
 (2t.).

bhāsvant a. <i>shining.</i>	bhuvas (indecl. <i>air</i> ) sacred
-vatas (acc.pl.) VII. 11.2.	syll.; probably voc.pl. of bhū, <i>O ye spaces.</i>
✓bhiks beg.	II.23.3. III.15.3,6. IV. 17.3.5.
bibhikṣe (perf.ind.mid. sg.) I.10.2. IV.3.5.	✓bhū <i>become, be.</i>
bhiksā f. <i>alms.</i>	bhavāmi (pres.ind.act. sg.) VIII.14.1.
-śām (acc.sg.) IV.3.7.	-vati (pres.ind.act.sg.)
✓bhid split.	I.1.4,7,8,10(2t.); 2.14; 3.1,7; 4.5; 9.2,4; 13.4. II.1.3(2t.); 4.2; 5.2; 6. 2; 7.2; 8.3; 10.3,4,6; 11.2(2t.); 12.2(2t.); 13.2(2t.); 14.2(2t.); 15.2; 16.2; 17.2(2t.); 18.2(2t.); 19.2(2t.); 20.2; 21.2. III.11.3; 13.1,2,3,4,5,8; 14.1 (2t.); 16.2,4,6; 18.1,2.
bhinnam (pass.ppl.nom. sg.n.) VI.12.1.	IV.3.8(2t.); 5.3; 6.4; 7.4; 8.4; 11.2; 12.2; 13.2; 16.3,5; 17.8,9. V.1.1,2,5,15; 2.1,2 (2t.); 9.2; 10.6,10; 12.2; 13.2; 14.2; 15. 2; 16.2; 17.2; 24.2.
-nā (pass.ppl.nom.sg.f.)	VI.1.1,3,4,6; 2.4; 3.1, 4; 4.7; 5.1,2,3; 6.1,2, 3,4; 8.1(3t.),6(2t.); 10.1; 16.1,2. VII.1.5; 2.2; 3.2; 4.3; 5.2(2t.), 3; 6.2; 7.2; 8.1(10t.),
VI.12.1.	
- + nis <i>split asunder, di-</i>	
<i>vide.</i>	
nirabhidyata (impf.ind. pass.sg.) III.19.1.	
- + vi <i>split in pieces.</i>	
vyabhetsyata (cond.ind. mid.sg.) V.16.2.	
✓bhī fear.	
bibhyatas (pres.ppl.act. nom.pl.) I.4.2.	
✓bhuj enjoy, be of use to, serve.	
bhuñjāmas (pres.ind.act. pl.) IV.11.2; 12.2; 13.2.	
bhuvana n. <i>being, thing,</i> <i>world.</i>	
-nasya (gen.sg.) IV.3.6.	

- 2; 9.1(7t.), 2; 10.1(2t.),  
2(2t.); 11.2; 12.2; 13.  
2; 14.2; 15.4(2t.);  
25.2(3t.); 26.2(2t.).  
VIII.1.6(2t.); 2.1, 2, 3,  
4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10; 4.2(3t.),  
3; 5.4; 6.3(2t.), 4(2t.);  
9.1(2t.), 2(2t.); 10.1  
(2t.), 2, 3(2t.), 4; 11.1, 2.  
-vatas (pres.ind.act.du.)  
III.17.6.  
-vanti (pres.ind.act.pl.)  
II.6.2; 12.1; 23.2. V.  
3.3; 9.1; 10.5(2t.), 6.  
VI.9.3; 10.2. VII.4.  
1; 5.1; 6.1(2t.); 10.1;  
14.2; 25.2. VIII.1.5;  
6.6(2t.).  
abhavatām (impf.ind.act.  
du.) III.19.1.  
-van (impf.ind.act.pl.) I.  
4.4.  
babhūva (perf.ind.act.  
sg.) I.2.13; 10.5; 12.  
2. III.17.6. V.3.7.  
-vus (perf.ind.act.pl.) I.  
8.1. IV.6.1; 7.1; 8.1.  
abhuvam (aor.ind.act.sg.)  
II.22.3, 4(2t.).  
-ūt (aor.ind.act.sg.) V.  
3.7. VI.4.6(3t.), 7; 7.6.  
bhaviṣyati (fut.ind.act.  
sg.) I.9.3. V.2.1, 2.  
VI.8.3, 5. VII.10.1(2t.).  
-yanti (fut.ind.act.pl.)  
I.5.2, 4. VIII.8.4.  
abhaviṣyas (cond.ind.act.  
sg.) V.13.2.  
-yat (cond.ind.act.sg.)  
VII.2.1.  
bhūta pass.ppl., which  
see.  
-te (pass.ppl.loc.sg.) IV.  
6.1; 7.1; 8.1.  
-tvā grd. III.6.3; 7.3;  
8.3; 9.3; 10.3. V.10.  
5(2t.), 6(2t.). VIII.8.  
2(2t.).  
- + anu *attain, comprehend, notice.*  
anubhavasi (pres.ind.act.  
sg.) VI.7.3, 6.  
-vati (pres.ind.act.sg.)  
VII.3.1(2t.).  
- + abhi *be against, overcome.*  
abhibhaviṣyāmas (fut.  
ind.act.pl.) I.2.1.  
- + ā *be present, live upon, continue to live.*  
abhavanti (pres.ind.act.  
pl.) VI.9.3; 10.2.  
- + parā *perish, vanish, overcome.*  
parābhaviṣyanti (fut.ind.  
act.pl.) VIII.8.4.

- + an upra <i>sphere</i>	9.1; 11.5,7,9. II.9.2.
through, fill.	III.12.6; 19.3(2t.).
anuprabhūtas (pass.ppl.)	V.10.8; 24.5. VIII.
nom.sg.) VI.11.1.	1.4; 11.1,2.
- + sam <i>come together,</i>	-tānām (gen.pl.) I.1.2.
<i>originate, develop.</i>	VI.3.1.
sambhavati (pres.ind.act.	-teṣu (loc.pl.) V.18.1;
sg.) V.4.2; 5.2; 6.2;	24.2.
7.2; 8.2.	bhūtavidyā f. <i>science of</i>
samabhavat (im pf.ind.	<i>hostile beings or de-</i>
act.sg.) III.19.1.	<i>mons.</i>
sambhūtas (pass.ppl.)	- (nom.sg.) VII.1.4.
nom.sg.) V.9.2.	-yām (acc.sg.) VII.1.
2; 2.1; 7.1.	2; 2.1; 7.1.
- + abhisam <i>attain, get</i>	bhūman m. <i>plenty, abun-</i>
<i>possessed of, change</i>	<i>dance, multitude.</i>
<i>into.</i>	-mā (nom.sg.) VII.23.
abhisambhavāmi (pres.ind.	1(3t.); 24.1(2t.).
act.sg.) VIII.13.1(2t.).	-mānam (acc.sg.) I.5.4.
-vati (pres.ind.act.sg.)	VII.23.1.
IV.15.1.	bhūmibudhna a. <i>with the</i>
-vanti (pres.ind.act.pl.)	<i>earth for bottom or</i>
V.10.1,3.	<i>foundation.</i>
-vitā (nm.ag.nom.sg.)	-nas (nom.sg.) III.15.
III.14.4.	1.
bhū f. <i>the world, space,</i>	bhūyāns a. compar. <i>more,</i>
<i>earth; see bhuvas,</i>	<i>mightier, better; n.</i>
<i>bhūr.</i>	acc. as adv. <i>moreover,</i>
bhūta a. <i>become, been; n.</i>	<i>further, still.</i>
<i>existence, world, crea-</i>	-yān (nom.sg.) VII.4.
<i>ture; demon.</i>	1; 12.1; 13.1; 15.1.
-tam (nom.sg.n.) III.	-yas (nom.-acc.sg.n.) III.
12.1(2t.), 2; 15.4.	11.6(2t.). V.10.6. VI.
-tāni (nom.-acc.pl.) I.	

5.4; 6.5; 8.7; 9.4; 10. 3; 11.3; 12.3; 13.3; 14.3; 15.3; 16.3. VII. 1.5(2t.); 2.2(2t.); 3.1,2 (2t.); 4.3(2t.); 5.1,3 (2t.); 6.1,2(2t.); 7.1, 2(2t.); 8.1,2(2t.); 9.1, 2(2t.); 10.2(2t.); 11. 1,2(2t.); 12.2(2t.); 13.2(2t.); 14.2(2t.). VIII.9.3; 10.4; 11.3.	bheṣajakṛta a. <i>made healing, curative.</i> -tas (nom.sg.) IV.17.8.
-yasi (nom.sg.f.) VII. 2.1; 14.1.	bhogya grdv. <i>to be enjoyed;</i> n. <i>enjoyment, use, gain.</i>
-yasyas (nom.pl.f.) VII. 10.1.	-yam (acc.sg.n.) VIII. 9.1,2; 10.2,4; 11.1,2.
bhūyiṣṭha a. <i>supl. most abundant, greatest, best.</i>	bhojana n. <i>the enjoying; food.</i>
-ṭham (nom.sg.n.) VI. 2.4.	-nam (acc.sg.) V.2.7.
bhūr (indecl. <i>earth</i> ) sacred syl.; probably voc.sg. of bhū, <i>O earth!</i> II. 23.3. III.15.3,5. IV. 17.3,4.	bhos, see bhavant.
bhr̥ça a. <i>strong, intense;</i> n.acc. as adv. <i>violently.</i>	bhrātṛ m. <i>brother.</i>
-çam (acc.sg.n.) VII. 15.2.	-tā (nom.sg.) VII.15.1. -taram (acc.sg.) VII. 15.2.
bhrātṛloka m. <i>world of brothers.</i>	-taras (nom.pl.) VIII. 2.3.
bhrātṛlokakāma a. <i>desirous of the world of brothers.</i>	-kena (instr.sg.) VIII. 2.3.
bhrātṛhan m. <i>fratricide.</i>	-mas (nom.sg.) VIII. 2.3.
	-hā (nom.sg.) VII.15. 2,3.

## M

ma- pron.st. i pers., see aham.	abhimanthati (pres.ind. act.sg.) II.12.1.
maghavanta <i>a rich in gifts;</i> m. <i>patron of a sacri-</i> <i>fice, esp. Indra.</i>	— + upa mix. upamathyā grd. V.2.4.
—vān (nom.sg.) VIII. 11.3.	madgu m. a cert. <i>aquatic</i> <i>bird.</i>
—van (voc.sg.) VIII.9. 2,3; 10.3,4; 11.2,3; 12.1.	—gus (nom.sg.) IV.8.1, 2.
majjan m. <i>marrow, pith.</i> —ja (nom.sg.) II.19.1. VI.5.3.	madyapa a <i>drinking spir-</i> <i>ituous liquors.</i>
—jñas (gen.sg.,acc.pl?) II. 19.2 (2t.).	—pas (nom.sg.) V.11.5.
matacīhant a. <i>having hail</i> <i>destroyed, without</i> <i>hail(?)</i> .	madhu n. <i>mead, honey.</i>
—hatesu (loc.pl.) I.10.1.	—(acc.sg.) VI.9.1.
mati f. <i>thought, reverence.</i>	madhukṛt a. <i>making sweet-</i> <i>ness or honey; m. bee.</i>
—tis (nom.sg.) VII.18.1.	—tas (nom.pl.) III.1.2; 2.1; 3.1; 4.1; 5.1. VI.9.1.
—tim (acc.sg.) VII.18. 1.	madhunāḍī f. <i>honey-cell.</i>
matsya m. <i>fish.</i>	—dyas (nom.pl.) III.1. 2; 2.1; 3.1; 4.1; 5.1.
—yam (acc.sg.) I.4.3.	madhya a. <i>middle; n. the</i>
✓math, manth <i>shake, stir,</i> <i>churn.</i>	<i>middle, mid-heaven;</i> <i>loc. as adv.-prep. amid,</i> <i>inside, between, among.</i>
mathyamānasya (pres. ppl.pass.gen.sg.) VI. 6.1.	—yāt (abl.sg.) VI.13.2.
— + abhi <i>turn round,</i> <i>whirl.</i>	—ye (loc.sg.) III.5.3; 11.1; 16.2,4,6. VI.11. 1.
	madhyāñdina m. <i>midday.</i>
	—nāt (abl.sg.) II.9.6.
	—ne (loc.sg.) II.9.5; 14.1.

<b>madhyama</b> a. <i>supl. mid-most, medium.</i>	3; 8.3; 16.1. V.1.5, 11(2t.), 14; 18.2; 22. 2. VI.5.1, 4; 6.2, 5; 7. 6; 8.2(2t.), 6; 15.1, 2. VII.3.1(6t.), 2; 26.1. VIII.6.5; 12.5.
✓ <b>man</b> <i>think, believe, take to be, perceive.</i>	-sā (instr.sg.) II.22.2. IV.16.2. V.1.8, 9, 10. VII.3.1. VIII.12.5.
- <b>manute</b> (pres.ind.mid.sg.) VII.18.1; 19.1(3t.). VIII.5.2.	-sas (abl.-gen.sg.) VII. 3.2(3t.); 4.1.
- <b>nyante</b> (pres.ind.mid.-pass.pl.) I.2.10, 11, 12. VIII.8.5.	-si (loc.sg.) V.22.2. VI. 8.6; 15.1, 2.
- <b>navāi</b> (pres.subj.mid.sg.) VIII.12.5.	manānsi (nom.pl.) V.1. 15.
- <b>nviran</b> (pres.opt.mid.pl.) VII.13.1(2t.).	✓ <b>manasy</b> <i>have in mind, intend.</i>
<b>manvānas</b> (pres.ppl.mid.nom.sg.) VII.15.4; 25.2.	manasyati (pres.ind.act.sg.) VII.3.1; 4.1; 5. 1.
- <b>nasya</b> (pres.ppl.mid.gen.sg.) VII.26.1.	<b>manu</b> m.nm.pr. <i>the man, father of mankind.</i>
<b>matam</b> (pass.ppl.nom.sg.n.) VI.1.3.	-nus (nom.sg.) III.11.4. VIII.15.1.
- <b>tvā</b> <i>grd.</i> VII.18.1.	-nave (dat.sg.) III.11.4. VIII.15.1.
<b>mīmānsām</b> (des.vbl.f.acc.sg.) V.11.1.	<b>manuṣya</b> a. <i>human; m. man.</i>
- + <i>prati answer, oppose.</i>	-yās (nom.pl.) II.9.3.
<b>pratimanvānas</b> (pres.ppl.mid.nom.sg.) IV.3.7.	-yān (acc.pl.) VII.2.1; 7.1.
<b>manas</b> n. <i>mind.</i>	-yebhyas (dat.-abl.pl.) II.22.2. IV.9.2.
- (nom.-acc.sg.) I.2.6; 7.3(2t.). II.7.1; 11.1. III.13.4; 18.1. IV.3.	

-yānām (gen.pl.) VII. 6.1.	mantravid a. <i>knowing the Mantras.</i>
manusyakāma m. <i>human desires.</i>	-vit (nom.sg.m.) VII.1. 3.
-mān (acc.pl.) I.7.8.	mantha m. <i>churning; mixed beverage; spoon, churning-stick.</i>
-mānām (gen.pl.) I.7.6.	-tham (acc.sg.) V.2.4.6.
manomaya a. <i>spiritual, mental.</i>	-the (loc.sg.) V.2.4.5 (4t.).
-yas (nom.sg.) III.14.2.	manthana n. <i>kindling fire by friction.</i>
mantṛ m. <i>thinker.</i>	-nam (nom.sg.) I.3.5.
-tā (nom.sg.) VII.8.1 ; 9.1.	marāṇa n. <i>death.</i>
mantra m. <i>thought, speech, esp. hymn (of the Veda, including ṛc, yajus, sāman).</i>	-ṇam (nom.sg.) III.17. 5.
-rāś (nom.pl.) VII.4.1, 2; 5.1; 26.1.	marīci f. <i>ray, beam.</i>
-rāñ (acc.pl.) VII.3.1; 14.1.	-cayas (nom.pl.) II.21. 1. III.1.1.
-rāñām (gen.pl.) VII.4. 2.	marut m.pl. <i>the Maruts (gods of the wind, companions of Rudra and Indra).</i>
-reṣu (loc.pl.) VII.4.1; 5.1.	-tas (nom.pl.) III.9.1.
✓mantray <i>speak.</i>	-tām (gen.pl.) III.9.3.4.
-+ā address, invite.	martya a. <i>mortal.</i>
amantrayām (vbl.f.acc. sg.) IV.4.1.	-yam (nom.sg.n.) VII. 24.1. VIII.3.5; 12.1.
-+upa call near, per- suade.	-yās (nom.pl.) IV.3.6.
upamantrayate (pres.ind. mid.sg.) II.13.1. V. 8.1.	maçaka m. <i>biting insect; gnat, fly.</i>
	-kas (nom.sg.) VI.9.3; 10.2.

✓mah	<i>be great; caus. magnify, delight, honor.</i>	✓mahāpatha	<i>m. chief road, highway.</i>
		-thas	<i>(nom.sg.) VIII.6.</i>
		2.	
mahayan	<i>(pres.ppl.act. nom.sg.caus.) VIII.8.4.</i>	mahāmanas	<i>a. great-hearted or minded, noble; proud.</i>
mahattā	<i>f. greatness.</i>	-nās	<i>(nom.sg.m.) II.11.</i>
		2.	<i>VI.1.2,3.</i>
mahant	<i>(mahānt) a. great; n. greatness.</i>	mahāvṛṣa	<i>m. great bull; pl.nm.pr.</i>
		-śeṣu	<i>(loc.pl.) IV.2.5.</i>
-hān	<i>(nom.sg.) II.11.2; 12.2(2t.); 13.2(2t.); 14.2(2t.); 15.2(2t.); 16.2(2t.); 17.2(2t.); 18.2(2t.); 19.2(2t.); 20.2(2t.).</i>	mahācāla	<i>m. great householder.</i>
-hāntam	<i>(acc.sg.) IV.3.7.</i>	-lās	<i>(nom.pl.) V.11.1,3. VI.4.5.</i>
-hat	<i>(acc.sg.n.) V.2.4.</i>	mahācrotriya	<i>a. greatly learned(in sacred lore).</i>
-hatas	<i>(gen.sg.) VI.7.3, 5; II.1.</i>	-yās	<i>(nom.pl.) V.11.1, 3. VI.4.5.</i>
mahayya	<i>a. (grdv.caus.? ) to be delighted.</i>	mahidāsa	<i>m.nm.pr.</i>
		-sas	<i>(nom.sg.) III.16.7.</i>
-yas	<i>(nom.sg.) VIII.8.4.</i>	mahiman	<i>m. greatness, might.</i>
mahas	<i>n. greatness; splendor.</i>	-mā	<i>(nom.sg.) III.12.6. VII.24.2.</i>
		-mānam	<i>(acc.sg.) IV.3.7.</i>
-	<i>(nom.sg.) III.13.5.</i>	-mnā	<i>(instr.sg.) I.1.9.</i>
mahasvant	<i>a. great; splendid.</i>	-mni	<i>(loc.sg.) VII.24.1 (2t.).</i>
		✓mahīy	<i>be great, happy, or blessed.</i>
-vān	<i>(nom.sg.) III.13.5.</i>		
mahātman	<i>a. great-hearted, mighty.</i>		
-nas	<i>(acc.pl.) IV.3.6.</i>		

mahiyate (pres.ind.mid. sg.) VIII.2.1,2,3,4,5, 6,7,8,9,10.	-mas (nom.sg.) VIII.2. 2.
-yamānas (pres.ppl.mid. nom.sg.) VIII.10.1.	māṭhan m. <i>matricide</i> . -ḥā (nom.sg.) VII.15. 2,3.
i mā adv.-conj. <i>not; that not, lest</i> (w. unaug. pret., doubtfully w. opt.). III.11.2; 15.2; 16.2,4,6. IV.1.2(2t.); 10.2. V.1.12. VI.7.1. VIII.14.1(2t.).	māṭrā f. <i>measure, limit, period; small meas- ure, particle; due measure, arrangement</i> . -rām (acc.sg.) II.24.16. III.19.1.
2 mā, see aham.	mādhyāñdina a. <i>merid- ional, midday's</i> .
✓mā measure, <i>prepare</i> ; caus. <i>build</i> .	-nam (nom.-acc.sg.n.) II. 24.1,10. III.16.2,3(2t.), 4.
māpayām (caus.vbl.f.acc. sg.) IV.1.1.	-nasya (gen.sg.) II.24. 7.
- +ativi, see ativimāna.	mānavā a. <i>human</i> ; m. <i>man</i> .
mānsa n. <i>meat</i> .	-vas (nom.sg.m.) IV. 17.9.
-sam (nom.sg.) II.19.1. VI.5.1.	-vam (acc.sg.m.) IV.15. 6.
māṭr f. <i>mother</i> .	mānasa a. <i>mental, spiritual</i> .
-tā (nom.sg.) VII.15.1.	-sas (nom.sg.) IV.15.5. V.10.2.
-taram (acc.sg.) IV.4. 1,4. V.24.5. VII.15.2.	mānuṣa a. <i>human</i> .
-taras(nom.pl.) VIII.2.2.	-ṣam (nom.sg.n.) V.3.6.
māṭrloka m. <i>world of mothers</i> .	-ṣasya (gen.sg.) V.3.6.
-kena (instr.sg.) VIII. 2.2.	-ṣas (nom.pl.) V.1.4.
māṭrlokakāma a. <i>desirous of the world of moth- ers</i> .	

māsa m. <i>month.</i>	✓muc, moks <i>release.</i>
-sān (acc.pl.) IV.15.5. V.9.1; 10.1,3.	mucyate (pres.ind.pass. sg.) VI.16.2.
-sebhayas (abl.pl.) IV. 15.5. V.10.2,4.	- + pra <i>untie, loose.</i>
mithuna a. <i>paired; m.</i> <i>pair, couple; n. pair,</i> <i>copulation, union.</i>	pramucya grd. VI.14.2. VIII.13.1.
-nam (nom.sg.n.) I.1.5, 6.	- + vi <i>set free, abandon,</i> <i>give up.</i>
-nāt (abl.sg.) II.13.2 (2t.).	vimokṣye (fut.ind.mid. sg.) VI.14.2.
-nē (loc.sg.) II.13.1,2.	✓mud <i>be merry, rejoice.</i>
-nāu (nom.du.m.) I.1.6.	modamānas (pres.ppl. mid.nom.sg.) VI.11.1.
mithunin a. <i>pairing.</i>	muṣṭi f. <i>fist, handful.</i>
-nī (nom.sg.; BR. treat as adv., which it is in effect, see Wh.Gr. 1093.a) II.13.2.	-tis (nom.sg.) VII.3.1.
mīmānsā f., see ✓man.	mūtra n. <i>urine.</i>
mukha n. <i>mouth, face;</i> <i>beginning, head.</i>	-ram (nom.sg.) VI.5.2.
-kham (nom.-acc.sg.) IV. 2.5; 14.2.	mūrta a. <i>thickened, coagu-</i> <i>lated.</i>
-khena (instr.sg.) III.6. 1,3; 7.1,3; 8.1,3; 9.1, 3; 10.1,3. IV.2.5.	-tās (nom.pl.f.) VII.10. (2t.).
-khāt (abl.sg.) VIII.13.1.	mūrdhan m. <i>head, chief,</i> <i>leader.</i>
mukhya a. <i>pertaining to</i> <i>the mouth or face;</i> <i>chief, primary.</i>	-dhā (nom.sg.) I.8.6 (2t.), 8(2t.); 10.9,10, 11; 11.4,5,6,7,8,9. V. 12.2(2t.); 18.2.
-yas (nom.sg.) I.2.7; 5.3.	-dhānam (acc.sg.) VIII. 6.6.
	mūla n. <i>root, basis, origin,</i> <i>cause.</i>
	-lam (nom.-acc.sg.) VI. 8.4(4t.), 6(3t.).

-le (loc.sg.) VI.11.1.	- + ava <i>grope, consider.</i>
✓mr̥ die.	avamṛçya grd. VI.13.1.
mriyate (pres.ind.pass.-mid.sg.) VI.11.3(2t.).	- + vi <i>feel, try, examine.</i>
-yasva (imv.pass.sg.) V. 10.8.	vimṛstam (pass.ppl.nom. sg.n.) I.1.4.
mṛttikā f. <i>earth, clay, loam.</i>	megha m. <i>cloud.</i>
-(nom.sg.) VI.1.4.	-ghas (nom.sg.) II.3.1; 4.1; 15.1. III.19.2. V. 10.6(2t.).
mṛtpiñḍa m. <i>lump of clay.</i>	medhāvin a. <i>intelligent.</i>
[-das (nom.sg.) I.2.7*, 8*.]	-vi (nom.sg.) VI.14.2.
-dena (instr.sg.) VI.1.4.	māitreya m.nm.pr.
mṛtyu m. <i>death.</i>	-yas (nom.sg.) I.12.1,3.
-yus (nom.sg.) I.4.3. VIII.4.1.	māithuna a. <i>paired; n.</i> <i>copulation.</i>
-yum (acc.sg.) II.22.4. VII.26.2.	-nam (acc.sg.n.) III.17. 3.
-yunā (instr.sg.) VIII. 12.1.	māuna n. <i>condition of be-</i> <i>ing a Muni or holy</i> <i>sage, silence.</i>
-yos (abl.gen.sg.) I.4. 2. II.22.3,5.	-nam (nom.sg.) VIII. 5.2.
mṛditakaśāya a. <i>with pas-</i> <i>sion or impurity</i> <i>rubbed or wiped away.</i>	✓mred̥ <i>gratify.</i>
-yāya (dat.sg.) VII.26. 2.	- + ni <i>delight, bless.</i>
mṛdu a. <i>soft, gentle, tender.</i>	nimrederan (pres.opt. mid.pl.) III.19.4.
-(nom.sg.n.) II.22.1.	✓mlā <i>relax, fade.</i>
mṛṇmaya a. <i>made of clay,</i> <i>earthen.</i>	- + vi <i>wither away, de-</i> <i>cay.</i>
-yam (nom.sg.n.) VII.1.4.	vyamlāsyetām (cond.ind. mid.du.) V.17.2.
✓mr̥c stroke, <i>grasp, con-</i> <i>sider.</i>	✓mluc <i>go to rest, set.</i>
	- + ni <i>go down, set.</i>

nimlocati (pres.ind.act.  
sg.) III.11.3.

nimumloca (perf.ind.act.  
sg.) III.11.2.

## Y

ya- st.rel.pron. *who, which,*  
*what* (subst. and a.),  
*if anybody*; n.w. word  
of any number or gen-  
der *that is, namely*; n.  
acc. as adv.conj., -I.  
*that* (w.word of say-  
ing, thinking, etc.), *so*  
*that, as for the fact*  
*that, 2. since, 3. when,*  
*if.*

yas (nom.sg.m.) I.1.7,  
8,10(3t.); 2.7,8(2t.),  
14; .3.1(2t.),3(2t.),7  
(2t.); 4.5; 5.1(2t.),3,  
5(2t.); 6.6,7; 7.5,7,9;  
8.6,8; 9.2,4; 13.4(2t.).  
II.1.4; 2.3; 3.2; 4.2;  
5.2; 6.2; 7.2; 8.3(2t.);  
10.6; 11.2; 12.2; 13.  
2; 14.2; 15.2; 16.2;  
17.2; 18.2; 19.2; 20.  
2; 21.2,4; 24.2,16(2t.).  
III.6.3; 7.3; 8.3; 9.  
3; 10.3; 11.3; 12.7  
(2t.),8(2t.),9(2t.); 13.  
1(2t.),2(2t.),3(2t.),4  
(2t.),5(2t.),6(2t.),8  
(2t.); 15.2; 16.7(2t.);

18.3,4,5,6(2t.); 19.4;  
IV.1.4,6; 3.8(2t.); 5.  
3(2t.); 6.4(2t.); 7.4  
(2t.); 8.4(2t.); 11.1,  
2(2t.); 12.1,2(2t.);  
13.1,2(2t.); 15.1,2,3,4;  
16.1. V.1.1,2,3,4,5; 3.  
4; 10.6(3t.),10(3t.);  
12.2; 13.2; 14.2; 15.  
2; 16.2; 17.2; 18.1;  
24.1,2,3. VI.5.1(3t.),  
2(3t.),3(3t.); 6.1,2,3,  
4; 8.6; 9.4; 10.3; 11.  
1(3t.),3; 12.3; 13.3; 14.  
3; 15.3; 16.3. VII.1.5;  
2.2; 3.2; 4.3(2t.); 5.  
3(2t.); 6.2; 7.2(2t.);  
8.2; 9.2(2t.); 10.2(2t.);  
11.2(2t.); 12.2(2t.);  
13.2; 14.2(2t.); 16.1;  
23.1; 24.1. VIII.3.1  
(2t.),4; 4.1; 5.1; 7.1  
(2t.),3(2t.),4(3t.); 10.  
1; 12.4(3t.),5.

yat (nom.-acc.sg.n.) I.  
1.3,5,8(2t.); 2.9(2t.),  
10,12; 3.3(2t.),4,9,12;  
4.2,4,5; 6.5(2t.),6(2t.);  
7.4(4t.),5(2t.); 10.2,6.

- II.1.1(2t.),3(2t.),4; 4.  
 1(2t.); 8.1(3t.),2(4t.);  
 9.2,3,4,5,6,7,8; 24.1.  
 III.1.4; 2.3; 3.3; 4.  
 3; 5.3; 6.1; 7.1; 8.  
 1; 9.1; 10.1; 12.1,3,  
 4(2t.),7; 13.7(2t.);  
 15.4(2t.),5,6,7; 17.1  
 (3t.),2(3t.),3(3t.),4,7;  
 19.2(5t.),3,4. IV.1.4  
 (2t.),6(2t.); 3.7; 10.5  
 (3t.); 15.5; 16.1(3t.).  
 V.1.13(2t.),14(2t.); 2.  
 1; 3.2; 8.1(2t.); 10.  
 7(2t.); 12.2; 13.2; 14.  
 2; 15.2; 16.2; 17.2;  
 19.1,2; 20.2; 21.2; 22.  
 2; 23.2. VI.1.3,7; 4.  
 1(3t.),2(3t.),3(3t.),4  
 (3t.),6(3t.),7; 7.4; 9.  
 3(2t.); 10.2(2t.); 11.  
 2; 13.1. VII.1.1,3;  
 2.1; 5.2(2t.); 10.1  
 (5t.); 24.1. VIII.1.1  
 (2t.),2(3t.),3(2t.); 3.  
 2,5(4t.); 5.1(2t.),2(2t.),  
 3(2t.); 8.1; 9.2; 10.  
 3; 11.2,3; 12.6; 14.1.  
 yā (nom.sg.f.) I.3.4(2t.);  
 10.9,10,11; 11.4,6,8.  
 III.12.2(2t.); 3; 19.2.  
 VII.10.1.  
 yam (acc.sg.m.) V.12.1;
- 13.1; 14.1; 15.1; 16.  
 1; 17.1. VI.12.2.  
 VIII.1.5(4t.); 2.10  
 (3t.); 3.5; 5.3; 7.2.  
 yām (acc.sg.f.) I.3.9,11.  
 IV.2.2. V.3.6; 19.1;  
 20.1; 21.1; 22.1; 23.1.  
 yena (instr.sg.) I.3.8,10  
 (2t.); V.11.6. VI.1.3.  
 yasmāi (dat. sg.) IV.3.6.  
 yasya (gen.sg.) I.6.7.  
 III.14.4.  
 yasmin (loc.sg.) IV.2.  
 4. V.1.7.  
 yasyām (loc.sg.f.) I.3.9.  
 yāu (nom.du.m.) I.7.5.  
 ye (nom.pl.m.) I.6.8; 7.  
 6(2t.),7,8; 10.2. III.  
 1.2; 2.1; 3.1; 4.1; 5.  
 1. V.10.1(2t.),3,7(2t.).  
 VII.6.1(3t.); 25.2.  
 VIII.1.6(2t.); 3.2(2t.);  
 4.3; 5.4; 12.6.  
 yāni (nom.pl.n.) I.3.5.  
 II.21.3. III.16.1,3,5.  
 yās (nom.pl.f.) II.4.1  
 (2t.); VIII.6.1.  
 yān (acc.pl.m.) IV.15.5.  
 V.10.1,3.
- v*yaj offer, worship, sacrifice.  
 yakṣyate (fut.ind.mid.  
 sg.) I.10.6.

-yamāṇas (fut.ppl.mid. nom.sg.) V.11.5.	-urbhyas (abl.pl.) IV. 17.3.
iṣṭam (pass.ppl.nom.sg. n.) VIII.5.1.	-uṣām (gen.pl.) IV.17. 5(3t.).
iṣṭvā grd. IV.16.3,5.	yajñā m. <i>worship, sacrifice.</i>
yajamāna (pres.ppl.mid.)	-ñas (nom.sg.) II.23.1. III.16.1,2,4,6. IV.16.1 (2t.),3,5; 17.8,9. VIII. 5.1.
m. <i>institutor of sacrifice.</i>	-ñam (acc.sg.) I.10.7. IV.16.3,5; 17.10.
-nas (nom.sg.) I.11.1,3. II.24.6,10,15. IV.16. 3,5.	-ñasya (gen.sg.) II.24. 16. IV.17.4,5,6,8.
-nam (acc.sg.) IV.17.10.	yajñāyajñīya n. a cert. <i>Sāman.</i>
-nāya (dat.sg.) II.22.2; 24.5,9,14.	-yam (nom.-acc.sg.) II. 19.1,2.
-nasya (gen.sg.) II.24. 2,5,9,15.	✓yat <i>unite, meet.</i>
yajurveda m. <i>Veda of sacrificial texts, Yajur-Veda.</i>	-+sam <i>unite, meet together.</i>
-das (nom.sg.) I.3.7. III.2.1. VII.1.4.	samyetire (perf.ind.mid. pl.) I.2.1.
-dam (acc.sg.) III.2.2; 15.7. VII.1.2; 2.1; 7.1.	-+anvā <i>connect, make to share.</i>
yajuṣṭas adv. <i>concerning the Yajus.</i> IV.17.5.	anvāyatta pass.ppl., which see.
yajus n. <i>sacred awe, worship, sacrifice; sacrificial formula.</i>	yatara rel.pron.a.compar. <i>which of two.</i>
-(nom.sg.) I.4.4; 7.5.	-re (nom.pl.) VIII.8.4.
-uṣas (abl.sg.) I.4.3.	yatas rel.adv.conj. <i>whence.</i>
-uṣi (loc.sg.) I.4.3.	IV.17.9(2t.). V.9.2 (2t.).
-ūṇsi (nom.-acc.pl.) III. 2.1,2. IV.17.2. VI.7.2.	

<b>yatkāma</b> rel. a. <i>desiring which.</i>	<b>yathākratu</b> a. <i>according to wisdom possessed.</i>
-mas (nom.sg.) I.3.12 (st.)	-tus (nom.sg.m.) III.14. I.
<b>yatra</b> rel.adv.conj. <i>where, when, while, if.</i> I.2. I. III.13.8 (st.). IV. 1.7; 2.5; 6.1; 7.1; 8. 1; 16.2,4; 17.8,9. VI. 2.3,4; 8.1,3,5. VII. 24.1 (st.). VIII.6.3,4, 5; II.1; 12.4.	<b>yathānuçāsanam</b> adv. <i>according to command.</i> VIII.1.5.
<b>yathā</b> rel.adv. <i>in which way, as; that</i> (w. word of saying, thinking, etc.). I.2.7; 3.5; 4.3; 6.7; 12.4. II.23.4. IV. 1.4,6; 14.3; 16.3,5; 17.7. V.1.8.9,10,11, 12; 3.2,3 (st.), 5,7; 24. 1,3,5. VI.1.4,5,6; 3.4; 4.7; 7.3,5; 8.2,3,5,6; 9.1,2; 10.1; 13.1; 14.1 (st.), 2. VII.3.1; 15.1. VIII.1.5,6; 3.2; 6.2; 8.3; 9.1,2; 12.2,3.	<b>yathāvidhānam</b> adv. <i>according to rule.</i> VIII. 15.1.
<b>yathākāmacāra</b> m. <i>motion according to desire.</i>	<b>yathetam</b> adv. <i>as one came.</i> V.10.5.
-ras (nom.sg.) VII.1. 5; 2.2; 3.2; 4.3; 5.3; 6.2; 7.2; 8.2; 9.2; 10. 2; 11.2; 12.2; 13.2; 14.2.	<b>yad</b> rel.adv.conj. <i>that, see ya-</i>
	<b>yadā</b> rel.adv.conj. <i>when, if.</i> I.1.6; 2.8; 4.4. IV. 3.1 (st.), 2,3; 4.5. V. 2.9. VI.15.2. VII. 3.1; 4.1; 5.1; 8.1; 10. 1 (st.); 13.1; 17.1; 18.1; 19.1; 20.1; 21. 1; 22.1. VIII.1.4.
	<b>yadi</b> rel.adv.conj. <i>if; although (+api), whether, or (+vā).</i> II.22. 3,4 (st.). III.11.6. IV. 15.1,5; 17.4,5,6. V.2. 3,4,8; 3.5; 24.4. VI. 16.1,2. VII.5.2 (st.); 9.1 (st.); 13.1; 15.2,3; 24.1. VIII.2.1,2,3,4, 5,6,7,8,9; 10.1 (st.), 3 (st.).

<b>yadgotra</b> a. <i>of what tribe.</i>	ayastas ( pass.ppl.nom. sg.) V.3.4.
-ras (nom.sg.) IV.4.2 (2t.), 4(2t.).	
-yam 3rd syl. of sattiya. VIII.3.5.	yā sacred syl. I.13.2.
✓yam <i>hold, lift.</i>	✓yā go, come; stir, move.
yacchati (pres.ind.act. sg.) VIII.3.5(2t.).	yāti ( pres.ind.act.sg.) VII.15.1.
- + pra <i>offer.</i>	
prayacchet (pres.opt.act. sg.) V.24.4.	yāna n. <i>going; vehicle, chariot.</i>
- + sampra <i>offer together, resign.</i>	-nāis (instr.pl.) VIII. 12.3.
samprayacchanti (pres. ind.act.pl.) II.24.6, 10, 16.	yāvatsampātam adv. <i>as long as there is re- mainder.</i> V.10.5.
<b>yava</b> m. <i>grain, corn, esp. barley, barley-corn.</i>	yāvadāyuṣam adv. <i>throughout life.</i> V.9. 2. VIII.15.1.
-vāt (abl.sg.) III.14.3.	yāvant rel. a. <i>as great, as far; n.acc. as rel.adv. conj. as far or long as, while.</i>
<b>yaças</b> n. <i>glory, fame.</i>	-vān (nom.sg.m.) VIII. 1.3.
-(nom.sg.) III.1.3; 2. 2; 3.2; 4.2; 5.2; 13. 2. VIII.14.1(5t.).	-vat (nom.-acc.sg.n.) I. 9.3; II.3. III.6.4; 7. 4; 8.4; 9.4; 10.4. V. 9.1; II.5. VI.14.2; 15.1. VII.1.5; 2.2; 3. 2; 4.3; 5.3; 6.2; 7.2; 8.2; 9.2; 10.2; II.2; 12.2; 13.2; 14.2. VIII. 6.4,5.
-sā (instr.sg.) III.18.3, 4,5,6.	✓yuj <i>yoke, harness.</i>
-sām (gen.pl.) VIII.14. 1.	yuktas ( pass.ppl.nom.
<b>yaçasvin</b> a. <i>having glory or fame.</i>	
-vī (nom.sg.) III.13.2.	
✓yas <i>be eager or heated.</i>	
- + a <i>be vexed or down- cast.</i>	

sg.) VIII.12.3(2t.).	-nim (acc.sg.) V.10.7 (2t.).
yūyam, see tvam.	yosā f. girl, woman, wife.
yoni f. <i>lap</i> , womb, vulva; home; birth-station, race, caste.	—(nom.sg.) V.8.1.
-nis (nom.sg.) V.8.1.	yāuvana n. youth. —ne (loc.sg.) IV.4.2,4.

## R

✓raks guard.	✓ram stop, settle, gladden.
—+abhi protect.	ramate (pres.ind.mid.sg.) III.17.1,2. VII.12.1 (2t.). VIII.12.5.
abhirakṣati (pres.ind.act. sg.) IV.17.9,10.	—amājas (pres.ppl.mid. nom.sg.) VIII.12.3.
rajata a. shining, silvery; n. silver.	—+samā cease.
—tam (nom.-acc.sg.n.) III.19.1,2. IV.17.7.	samāratās (pass.ppl.nom. pl.) I.10.11.
—tena (instr.sg.n.) IV. 17.7.	ramanīya grdv. to be delighted in, good.
ratha m. chariot.	—yām (acc.sg.f.) V.10.7.
—thas (nom.sg.) IV.16. 3,5.	ramanīyacarāna a. having delightful course or good conduct.
rathāñtara n. a cert. Sāman.	—ṇās (nom.pl.) V.10.7.
—ram (nom.-acc.sg.) II. 12.1,2.	rayi m. wealth, treasure.
rathaçreni f. row of chariots.	—yis (nom.sg.) V.16.1; 18.2.
—ṇayas (nom.pl.) V.14.1.	rayimant a. rich.
✓rabh seize, clasp.	—mān (nom.sg.) V.16.1.
—+sam hold together, be hand in hand.	raçmi m. line, cord, ray, beam.
samrabdhās (pass.ppl. nom.pl.) I.12.4.	—mayas (nom.pl.) III. 1.2; 2.1; 3.1; 4.1; 5.

I.	V.4.1.	VIII.6.2.	-jānam (acc.sg.)	V.5.2.
-mīn (acc.pl.)	I.5.2.		-jñas (gen.sg.)	V.3.6.
-mibhis (instr.pl.)	VIII.		-jan (voc.sg.)	V.3.6;
6.5.			I2.1; I3.1; I4.1; I5.	
rāsa m. <i>sap</i> , <i>essence</i> , <i>flower</i>			I; I6.1; I7.1.	
(best of kind).			-jñām (gen.pl.)	VIII.
-sas (nom.sg.)	I.1.2(St.);		I4.1.	
2.10.	III.1.3; 2.2; 3.		rājana n. a cert. <i>Sāman</i> .	
2;	4.2; 5.2.	VI.9.2	-nam (nom.-acc.sg.)	II.
(2t.).			20.1,2.	
-sam (acc.sg.)	VI.9.1.	VII.7.1.	rājanyabandhu m. <i>companion</i>	
			of a nobleman, a	
-sena (instr.sg.)	I.1.9.		mere nobleman.	
IV.17.4,5,6.			-dhus (nom.sg.)	V.3.5.
-sās (nom.pl.)	III.5.4		rājñī f. <i>queen</i> .	
(3t.).			-(nom.sg.)	III.15.2.
-sān (acc.pl.)	IV.17.1,	2,3.	rājya n. <i>kingship</i> , <i>sover-</i>	
VI.9.1.			<i>eignty</i> .	
-sānām (gen.pl.)	I.1.3.		-yam (acc.sg.)	V.2.6.
III.5.4.			-yāya (dat.sg. as inf.)	
rasatama a. suppl. <i>sappiest</i> ,			II.24.4.	
<i>best</i> ; m. <i>quintessence</i> .			rātri f. <i>night</i> .	
-mas (nom.sg.)	I.1.3.		-ris (nom.sg.)	V.6.1.
✓rāj rule, be first; <i>shine</i> ,			-rim (acc.sg.)	V.10.3.
be illustrious.			-res (abl.sg.)	V.10.3.
-+vi be illustrious.			-rāu (loc.sg.)	V.2.4.
virājati (pres.ind.act.sg.)			-rīs (acc.pl.)	VII.9.1.
II.16.2.			✓rādh succeed.	
rājan m. <i>king</i> , <i>prince</i> ; <i>man</i>			-+vi miss, lose (instr.).	
of military caste (=rā-			virādhiṣi (unaug.aor.ind.	
janya=kṣatriya).			mid.sg.)	III.11.2.
-jā (nom.sg.)	I.10.6.	V.2.6; 4.2; 10.4.	rāči m. <i>heap</i> , <i>mass</i> (a cert.	
			work).	

-çis (nom.sg.)	VII.1.4.	- + ava <i>hold off, keep, acquire.</i>
-çim (acc.sg.)	VII.1.2;	avarunddhe ( pres.ind. mid.sig.) II.15.2.
2.1; 7.1.		- + upa <i>drive in (cattle).</i>
rāhu m.nm.pr.		uparudhya grd. IV.6.1 ;
-hos (gen.sg.)	VIII. 13.1.	7.1 ; 8.1.
✓ris be hurt, fail.		✓ruh <i>rise.</i>
riṣyati (pres.ind.act.sg.)	IV.16.3(2t.).	- + pra <i>grow forth.</i>
-yet (pres.opt.act.sg.)	IV.17.4,5,6.	praroheyus (pres.opt.act. pl.) V.2.3.
-yantam (pres.ppl.act. acc.sg.m.)	IV.16.3.	rūpa n. <i>form, beauty.</i>
- + anu be hurt on account of.		-pam (nom.-acc.sg.) I. 7.5(2t.). III.1.4; 2.3; 3.3; 4.3; 6.2,3; 7.2,3; 8.2,3; 9.2,3; 10.2,3. VI.4.1(2t.), 2(2t.), 3(2t.), 4(2t.), 6(3t.).
anuriṣyati (pres.ind.act. sg.)	IV.16.3.	-peṇa (instr.sg.) VIII. 3.4; 12.2,3.
- + vi, see viriṣta.		-pāt (abl.sg.) III.6.2,3; 7.2,3; 8.2,3; 9.2,3; 10.2,3.
✓rud weep, lament, bewail.		-pāṇi (nom.pl.) VI.4.1, 2,3,4.
roditi (pres.ind.act.sg.)	III.15.2. VIII.10.2,4.	retas n. <i>flow, gush; semen; seed.</i>
rudam (unaug.impf.-aor. ind.act.sg.)	III.15.2.	-(nom.-acc.sg.) V.7.2; 8.2; 10.6.
rodayanti (pres.ind.act. pl.caus.)	III.16.3.	-sas (gen.sg.) III.17.7.
rudra m. <i>storm-god; pl.</i>		revant a. <i>rich; f.pl. rich ones (cows, waters,</i>
Rudras (sons), Ma-		verses RV. I.30.13 al-
ruts (companions).		
-rāś (nom.pl.)	II.24.10.	
III.7.1; 16.3(2t.), 4.		
-rāṇām (gen.pl.)	II.24.	
I. III.7.3,4; 16.4.		
✓rudh obstruct.		

luding to a cert. Sa-	roga m. <i>disease.</i>
man).	-gam (acc.sg.) VII.26.
-vatyas (nom.-acc.pl.f.)	2.
II.18.1,2.	
rāikva m.nm.pr.	roman n. <i>hair.</i>
-vas (nom.sg.) IV.1.3,	-māṇi (acc.pl.) VIII.
5,8.	13.1.
-vam (acc.sg.) IV.1.3,5.	rohita a. <i>red, reddish.</i>
-va (voc.sg.) IV.2.2,4.	-tam (nom.sg.n.) III.1.
4. VI.4.1,2,3,4,6.	
rāikvaparṇa m.nm.pr. of a	rāudra a. <i>of Rudra or the</i>
cert. placc.	<i>Rudras.</i>
-ṇas (nom.pl.) IV.2.5.	-ram (acc.sg.n.) II.24.7.

## L

✓lap <i>pratc, talk.</i>	lambhuka a. <i>with a tendency to get</i> (acc.).
alāpayiṣyas (cond.ind.act. sg.caus.) IV.2.5.	-kas (nom.sg.) V.2.
2.	
✓labh <i>catch, find, get.</i>	lavāṇa a. <i>salt; n. salt.</i>
labhate (pres.ind.mid.sg.)	-ṇam (nom.-acc.sg.) VI.
III.12.9. VII.22.1.	13.1(2t.), 2(3t.).
VIII.3.1,2.	ṇena (instr.sg.) IV.
-bhante (pres.ind.mid. pl.) VI.9.2.	17.7.
-bhemahi (pres.opt.mid. pl.) I.10.6(2t.).	liṅga n. <i>mark, sign, emblem</i>
alabhe (impf.ind.mid.sg.)	-gam (acc.sg.) VIII.
IV.4.2,4.	14.1(2t.).
labdhvā grd. VII.22.1	✓lip <i>smear, stain.</i>
(2t.).	lipyate (pres.ind.pass.sg.)
-+upā <i>touch, charge with, blame.</i>	V.10.10.
upālabheta (pres.opt.mid. sg.) II.22.3,4(2t.).	✓li <i>cling, stick, settle, stoop, hide.</i>
	-+vi <i>cling to, settle down, disappear, melt.</i>

vilinam (pass.ppl.nom. sg.n.) VI.13.1.	6,7,8. II.2.3; 21.1. VIII.12.6.
✓lup <i>break.</i>	-kān (acc.pl.) I.9.2. II. 7.2; 17.2; 23.3. IV. 5.3; 6.4; 7.4; 8.4; 14. 3; 17.1. VII.4.3; 5.3; 7.2; 9.2; 11.2; 12.2. VIII.7.2,3; 8.1; 12.6.
vilopsi (unaug.aor.ind. mid.sg.) III.16.2,4,6.	-kebhayas (abl.pl.) III. 14.3.
leça m. <i>particle, bit, drop;</i> instr. as adv. <i>slightly.</i>	-kānām (gen.pl.) IV. 17.8. VIII.4.1.
-çena (instr.sg.) II.22. 5.	-keşu (loc.pl.) II.2.1,3; 17.1,2. III.13.7. IV. 15.4(2t.). V.3.7; 18. 1; 24.2. VII.25.2(2t.). VIII.1.6(2t.); 4.3; 5. 4.
loka m. <i>place, world, heav- en.</i>	lokakṣit a. <i>dwelling in the world or heaven.</i>
-kas (nom.sg.) I.8.5,7; 9.4(3t.); 13.1. II.24. 2,5,9,15. V.3.3; 4.1; 10.8. VII.3.1; 4.2; 8.1. VIII.1.6(2t.).	-ite (dat.sg.) II.24.5,9. -idbhayas (dat.pl.) II. 24.14.
-kam (acc.sg.) I.8.5 (2t.),7(2t.). II.22.2; 24.5,9,14. III.13.6. VII.3.1; 7.1; 14.1. VIII.3.3,5; 8.5.	lokadvāra n. <i>gate of the world or heaven.</i>
-kasya (gen.sg.) I.8.5, 7(2t.); 9.1. III.13.6 (3t.). VII.4.2.	-ram (nom.-acc.sg.) II. 24.4,8,12,13. VIII.6.5.
-ke (loc.sg.) I.9.3,4(4t.). III.14.1. IV.5.3; 6. 4; 7.4; 8.4; 11.2; 12. 2; 13.2. V.1.3.	lokin a. <i>possessing the (best) world.</i>
-kāu (acc.du.) VIII.6. 2; 8.4.	-kī (nom.sg.) II.17.2. IV.11.2; 12.2; 13.2.
-kās (nom.pl.) I.6.8; 7.	loman n. <i>hair.</i>
	-ma (nom.sg.) II.19.1.

-māni (nom.pl.)	V.18.2.	lohamaya a. <i>made of copper or iron.</i>
-mabhyaś (abl.pl.)	VIII.	-yam (nom.sg.n.) VI.
8.1.		1.5.
loha a. <i>reddish; n. copper, iron, metal.</i>		lohitā a. <i>red; n. copper, blood.</i>
-ham (nom.-acc.sg.n.)	IV.17.7. VI.1.5.	-tas (nom.sg.m.) VIII.
-hena (instr.sg.)	IV.17.7.	6.1.
lohamāṇī m. <i>copper ornament.</i>		-tam (nom.sg.n.) VI.
-ṇinā (instr.sg.)	VI.1.5.	5.2.
		-tasya (gen.sg.) VIII.
		6.1.

## V

vaktavya	grdv. <i>to be spoken.</i>	5,7(2t.); 12.1,2; 13.1 (2t.),2; 14.1(2t.),2;
-yāś (nom.pl.)	II.22.5 (3t.).	15.1(2t.),2; 16.1(2t.), 2; 17.1(2t.),2; 18.1. VI.1.1,3,7; 2.2; 5.4; 6.5; 7.2,3,4; 8.1,7; 9. 4; 10.3; 11.2,3; 12.2, 3; 13.1,2,3; 14.3; 15. 3; 16.3. VII.1.1,2,3; 24.2. VIII.3.4; 7.1,2, 3,4(2t.); 8.1,2(2t.),3 (2t.),4; 9.2(2t.),3(2t.); 10.1,3(2t.),4(3t.); 11. 1,2(2t.),3(2t.); 12.6 (2t.); 15.1.
vac	<i>speak, tell, say, claim.</i>	ūcatus (perf.ind.act.du.) VIII.7.3; 8.1,3.
uvāca	(perf.ind.act.sg.)	ūcus (perf.ind.act.pl.) I. 8.1; 12.2. IV.10.4,5
I.5.2,4; 8.2,3 (2t.),4 (4t.),5(2t.),6,7 (3t.),8 (2t.); 9.1,3; 10.2,3 (2t.),4,6,7,8,10,11; 11. 1(2t.),2,3,5,7,9; 12.3. III.11.4; 17.6. IV.1. 5.7; 2.5(3t.); 3.6; 4. 2,3,4(2t.),5(3t.); 5.2; 6.3; 7.3; 8.3; 9.3; 10. 2,3(2t.),5; 14.3; 15.1. V.1.7,8,9,10,11,13(2t.), 14(2t.); 2.1,2,3; 3.1, 4,5,6(2t.),7(2t.); 11.4,		

- (2t.) ; 14.1. V.1.7,12 ;  
2.1,2 ; 11.6.
- avocam (aor.ind.act.sg.) III.15.4,5(2t.),6 (2t.),7 (3t.).
- cat (aor.ind.act.sg.) I. 11.4,6,8.
- can (aor.ind.act.pl.) IV. 14.2,3.
- cathās (aor.ind.mid.sg.) V.3.4.
- vakṣyāmi (fut.ind.act.sg.) IV.14.3. VII.1.1.
- avakṣyam (cond.ind.act.sg.) V.3.5.
- yan (cond.ind.act.pl.) VI.1.7.
- vaktā (nm.ag.nom.sg.) IV.6.1 ; 7.1 ; 8.1 ; 14.1.
- uktas (pass.ppl.nom.sg.) IV.1.4,6.
- tam (pass.ppl.nom.sg. n.) VI.8.6.
- tasya (pass.ppl.gen.sg.) I.11.5,7,9(2t.).
- tvā grd. I.9.3. II.24. 6,10,15. III.17.6. V. 2.3.
- + abhyānu say with reference to.
- abhyānūktam (pass.ppl. nom.sg.n.) III.12.5.
- + nis utter, explain.
- niruktaś (pass.ppl.nom. sg.) II.22.1.
- + pra speak forth, instruct, address.
- provāca (perf.ind.act.sg.) III.11.4. VIII.8.4.
- + paripra reproach.
- paripravocan (unaug.aor. ind.act.pl.) IV.10.2.
- + prati answer.
- pratyuvāca (perf.ind.act. sg.) IV.1.3 ; 2.3.
- prativakṣyati (fut.ind.act. sg.) II.22.3.
- ktā (nm.ag.nom.sg.) V. 11.7.
- + vi explain, inform.
- vivaktum (m.acc.sg. as inf.) IV.4.5. V.3.5.
- vatsa** m. calf, child.
- sas (nom.sg.) III.15. 2.
- sam (acc.sg.) III.15.2 (2t.).
- vad* speak, call.
- vadati (pres.ind.act.sg.) I.2.3. VII.17.1(3t.).
- danti (pres.ind.act.pl.) II.24.1.
- dāma (pres.subj.act.pl.) I.8.1.
- det (pres.opt.act.sg.) V. 11.6.

-datām (imv.act.du.)	I.	vadha m. <i>slayer, destruction, stroke.</i>
-datos (pres.ppl.act.gen. du.)	I.8.2.	-dhena (instr.sg.) VIII. 1.5; 10.2,4.
-dantas (pres.ppl.act. nom.pl.)	V.1.9,10,11.	1 vayas n. <i>bird.</i>
avadas (impf.ind.act.sg.)		-yānsi (nom.-acc.pl.) II. 9.4; 21.1. VII.2.1; 7. 1; 8.1; 10.1.
V.3.5,7.		2 vayas n. <i>food, strength, age</i> (esp. youth or pe- riod of life).
- +ati <i>defeat in speak- ing.</i>		-si (loc.sg.) III.16.2,4, 6.
ativadati(pres.ind.act.sg.)	VII.16.1 (2t.).	vara n. <i>choice, boon.</i>
-dāni (pres.subj.act.sg.)	VII.16.1.	-ram (acc.sg.) V.3.6.
- +abhi <i>speak to, greet, allude to.</i>		varāha m. <i>boar, hog.</i>
abhyuvāda (perf.ind.act. sg.)	IV.1.2,8; 2.1,4; 5.1; 6.2; 7.2; 8.2; 9. 1; 14.1.	-has (nom.sg.) VI.9.3; 10.2.
-yūde (perf.ind.mid.sg.)	IV.14.2.	varuna m.nm.pr.
- +vyava <i>interpose the voice, interrupt, re- sume speaking.</i>		-ṇas (nom.sg.) I.12.5.
vyavavadati(pres.ind.act. sg.)	IV.16.2,4.	-ṇena (instr.sg.) III.8. 1,3.
- +vi <i>discuss, dispute.</i>		-ṇasya (gen.sg.) II.22.1.
vyūdire (perf.ind.mid.pl.)	V.1.6.	vartani f. <i>felloe, wheel- track, road.</i>
- +sam <i>say together.</i>		-nim (acc.sg.) IV.16.3.
samūdire (perf.ind.mid. pl.)	IV.10.4.	-nī (nom.-acc.du.) IV. 16.1,4.
		vartman n. <i>wheel-track, road; rim, eyelid.</i>
		-manī (acc.du.) IV.15. 1.
		varṣa n. <i>rain, rainy sea-</i>

<i>son, year; f. rainy sea- son, rain.</i>	Wh.Gr. 883 rightly) VIII.7.3.
—śam (nom.-acc.sg.n.) V. 5.2; 6.2. VII.4.2.	avātsva (aor.ind.act.du.) VIII.7.3.
—śasya (gen.sg.n.) VII. 4.2.	vatsyāmi (fut.ind.act.sg.) IV.4.3.
—śas (nom.pl.f.) II.5.1; 16.1.	—yanti (fut.ind.act.pl.) IV.1.1.
—śāṇi (nom.-acc.pl.n.) III. 16.1,3,5. IV.10.1. VIII.7.3; 9.3(2t.); 10. 4(2t.); 11.3(3t.).	uśitvā grd. V.10.5. vivatsāmi (pres.ind.act. sg.des.) IV.4.1.
<i>varsagana m. several years.</i>	vāsayanti (pres.ind.act. pl.caus.) III.16.1.
—ṇam (acc.sg.) IV.4.5.	—+ā <i>inhabit, enter.</i>
<i>varṣaçata n. century.</i>	āvasan (pres.ppl.act.nom. sg.) V.10.9.
—tam (acc.sg.) III.16.7 (2t.).	—+pra <i>set out, go or dwell abroad.</i>
<i>vas, see tvam.</i>	provāsa (perf.ind.act.sg.) IV.4.5.
✓ <i>vas stay, dwell, devote oneself to.</i>	proṣya grd. V.1.8,9,10, 11.
vasa (imv.act.sg.) V.3. 7. VI.1.1. VIII.9.3; 10.4; 11.3.	pravāsām (vbl.f.acc.sg., Wh.RVF. wrongly), see pravāsa.
—santu (imv.act.pl.) V. 11.5.	<i>vasana n. clothing.</i>
—santam (pres.ppl.act. acc.sg.m.) IV.3.6.	—nena (instr.sg.) VIII. 8.5.
uvāsa (perf.ind.act.sg.) I.10.1. IV.10.1. VIII. 9.3; 10.4; 11.3(2t.).	<i>vasanta m. spring.</i>
ūśatus (perf.ind.act.du.) VIII.7.3.	—tas (nom.sg.) II.5.1; 16.1.
avāstam (aor.ind.act.du.,	<i>vasiṣṭha a. supl. most ex- cellent, richest, best.</i>

-ṭhas (nom.sg.m.)	V.	- +ud <i>blow</i> or <i>go out</i> .
1.2,13.		udvāyati (pres.ind.act.
-ṭhā (nom.sg.f.)	V.1.2,13.	sg.) IV.3.1.
-ṭhām (acc.sg.f.)	V.1.2.	✓2 vā <i>weave</i> , see prota.
-ṭhāyāi (dat.sg.f.)	V.2.5.	vā encl.pcl. or. I.12.1,3.
vasu a. <i>excellent, good,</i>		II.19.2. III.11.5; 14.3
<i>wealthy</i> ; m. pl. <i>the</i>		(5t.). IV.15.1(2t.);
<i>Vasus</i> (cert. gods).		16.3,5. V.2.8(3t.); 9.
-savas (nom.pl.)	II.24.	1(2t.); 10.7(6t.). VI.
6. III.6.1; 16.1(2t.),2.		2.3; 9.3(8t.); 10.2(8t.);
-sūnām (gen.pl.)	II.24.	14.1(4t.). VII.3.1(3t.);
1. III.6.3,4; 16.2.		15.2(6t.); 24.1. VIII.
vasudhāna a. <i>granting</i> or		1.4(2t.); 6.5(2t.); 8.
<i>containing wealth</i> .		4(2t.); 12.3(3t.).
-nas (nom.sg.)	III.15.1.	vākovākyā n. <i>dialogue</i> (a
vasti m. <i>bladder</i> .		cert. work).
-tis (nom.sg.)	V.16.2	-yam (nom.-acc.sg.) VII.
(2t.); 18.2.		1.2,4; 2.1; 7.1.
✓vah <i>carry</i> .		vāc f. <i>voice, word</i> .
- +adhi <i>carry to, place</i>		vāk (nom.sg.) I.1.2,5
<i>upon</i> .		(2t.); 2.11; 3.3(2t.),
adhyūḍham (pass.ppl.		4,6,7; 7.1(2t.); 13.2,
nom.sg.n.) I.6.1(2t.),		4. II.7.1; 8.3; 11.1;
2(2t.),3(2t.),4(2t.),5		23.4. III.12.1(2t.);
(2t.); 7.1(2t.),2(2t.),		13.3; 18.2,3. IV.3.3;
3(2t.),4(2t.).		16.1. V.1.2,8(2t.),13;
- +apa <i>remove</i> .		7.1; 21.2. VI.5.3,4;
apohya grd. V.24.1.		6.4,5; 7.6; 8.6; 15.1,
- +prati <i>carry towards</i>		2. VII.2.1(4t.); 26.1.
<i>or away</i> .		VIII.12.4.
pratyūḍhās (pass.ppl.		vācam (acc.sg.) I.2.3;
nom.pl.) VIII.3.2.		8.2. V.3.6. VII.2.1,
✓1 vā <i>blow</i> .		2; 3.1; 4.1; 5.1.

-cā (instr.sg.)	IV.16.2.	1; 21.1. III.13.5; 15. V.1.9, 10, 11.
-cas (abl.-gen.sg., nom.-acc.pl.)	I.1.2; 3.6, 7; 13.4. II.8.1, 3. V.1. 15. VII.2.2(3t.); 3.1. VIII.7.3.	V.5.1; 10.5; 23.2(2t.). VII.4.2. VIII.1.3; 12.2.
-ci (loc.sg.)	II.8.1, 3. V. 21.2.	-yum (acc.sg.) III.15. 2(2t.), 6. IV.3.1(3t.), 2; 17.1. V.10.5; 14. 1. VII.2.1; 7.1; 11.1.
vācamyama a. <i>checking the voice, silent.</i>		-yunā (instr.sg.) III. 18.4.
-mas (nom.sg.)	V.2.8.	-yave (dat.sg.) II.24.9.
vācārambhāna n. <i>resting on mere words, dis- tinction merely in name.</i>		-yos (abl.-gen.sg.) II. 22.1. IV.17.2.
-ṇam (nom.sg.)	VI.1. 4, 5, 6; 4.1, 2, 3, 4.	-yāu (loc.sg.) V.23.2.
vāma a. <i>pleasant, good;</i> n. <i>good, wealth.</i>		vāruna a. <i>of Varuna.</i>
-māni (nom.-acc.pl.)	IV. 15.2(2t.), 3(2t.).	-ṇam (acc.sg.n.) II.22. 1.
vāmadevya a. <i>derived from Vāmadeva; n. a cert. Sāman.</i>		vāvā postp.emph.pcl. <i>sure- ly, just.</i> I.13.1. III. 11.5; 12.2, 3, 4, 7, 8, 9; 13.7; 16.1(2t.), 3, 5. IV. 3.1, 3; 10.5; 14.3. V. 1.1, 2, 3, 4, 5; 3.4; 4.1; 5.1; 6.1; 7.1; 8.1. VI.11.3; 13.2. VII. 1.5; 2.1, 2; 3.1, 2; 4.1; 3; 5.1, 3; 6.1, 2; 7.1, 2; 8.1, 2; 9.1, 2; 10.1, 2; 11.1.2; 12.1, 2; 13.1 (2t.), 2; 14.1, 2; 15.1.
vāmani a. <i>bringing good.</i>		VIII.1.1, 2; 12.1.
-nis (nom.sg.m.)	IV. 15.3.	vāsara a. <i>matutinal, early.</i>
vāyu m. <i>wind, air.</i>		
-yus (nom.sg.)	I.3.7; 6.2(2t.); 13.1. II.20.	

-ram (acc.sg.n.)	III.	-yam (nom.sg.n.)	VII.
17.7.		16.1; 17.1; 22.1.	VIII.
vāsava a. of the <i>Vasus</i> .		1.1,2.	
-vam (acc.sg.n.)	II.24.3.	-yā (nom.sg.f.)	VII.
vāsas n. garment.		18.1; 19.1; 20.1; 21.1.	
-(nom.-acc.sg.)	V.2.2	vijitvara a. <i>victorious</i> .	
(2t.).		-rāya (dat.sg.)	IV.1.
vāsteya a. in the bladder or <i>cyst</i> .		4,6.	
-yam (nom.sg.n.)	III.	vijñātṛ m. <i>discerner</i> .	
19.2.		-tā (nom.sg.)	VII.8.1;
[viñča num.a. <i>twentieth</i> .]		9.1.	
viñčati f. <i>twenty</i> .		vijñāna n. <i>discernment</i> , <i>knowledge</i> .	
-tis (nom.sg.)	VII.26.2.	-nam (nom.-acc.sg.)	VII.
vikāra m. <i>change, modification, production</i> .		7.1 (2t.), 2 (2t.); 17.1 (2t.); 26.1.	
-ras (nom.sg.)	VI.1.4, 5,6; 4.1,2,3,4.	-nena (instr.sg.)	VII.
vicikitsā f. <i>uncertainty, doubt</i> .		7.1 (2t.).	
-(nom.sg.)	III.14.4.	-nāt (abl.sg.)	VII.7.2 (2t.); 8.1.
vijara a. <i>not aging</i> .		-nasya (gen.sg.)	VII. 7.2.
-ras (nom.sg.)	VIII.1. 5; 7.1,3.	vijñānavant a. <i>endowed with knowledge</i> .	
vijighatsa a. <i>free from hunger</i> .		-vatas (acc.pl.)	VII.7.2.
-sas (nom.sg.)	VIII.1. 5; 7.1,3.	-vatām (gen.pl.)	VII.8.1.
vijijnāsitavya (✓jñā)		vitta a. <i>found, gotten; n. possession, wealth</i> .	
grdv.des. <i>that one must wish understood</i> .		-tam (nom.sg.n.)	V.3.6.
-yas (nom.sg.m.)	VII. 23.1. VIII.7.1,3.	-tasya (gen.sg.)	V.3.6.
		✓i vid know.	
		vedāni (pres.subj.act.sg.)	
		I.8.7,8.	

- vidyat (pres.opt.act.sg.) II.9.2; 24.2. V.2.8;  
3.4. VII.5.2.
- viddhi (imv.act.sg.) I. 8.7,8. VI.11.2.
- vettha (perf.ind.act.sg.) V.3.2(3t.),3(2t.). VII.  
1.1.
- veda (perf.ind.act.sg.) I.1.10(2t.); 3.1; 6.7;  
13.4(2t.). II.11.2; 12.  
2; 13.2; 14.2; 15.2;  
16.2; 17.2; 18.2; 19.  
2; 20.2; 21.2,4(2t.);  
24.16(3t.). III.6.3; 7.  
3; 8.3; 9.3; 10.3; 11.  
3; 12.9; 13.1,2,3,4,5,  
6(2t.),8(2t.); 15.2(2t.);  
16.7; 18.3,4,5,6(2t.).  
IV.1.4(2t.),6(2t.); 3.8  
(2t.); 4.2(2t.); 4(2t.);  
15.2,3,4. V.1.1,2,3,4,  
5; 3.5; 10.10(3t.). VI.  
14.2. VII.5.2. VIII.  
12.4(3t.),5.
- vidus (perf.ind.act.pl.) V.10.1. VI.9.2; 10.1,  
2. VII.25.2.
- dvāñ (perf.ppl.act.nom.  
sg.) I.1.7,8; 2.14; 3.  
7; 4.5; 7.7,9; 9.2,4.  
II.1.4; 2.3; 3.2; 4.2;  
5.2; 6.2; 7.2; 8.3; 10.
- 6; 24.2. III.16.7; 19.  
4. IV.5.3(2t.); 6.4  
(2t.); 7.4(2t.); 8.4(2t.);  
11.2(2t.); 12.2(2t.);  
13.2(2t.). V.24.2,3.
- dvāñsas (perf.ppl.act.  
nom.pl.) V.18.1. VI.  
4.5.
- duşam (perf.ppl.act.gen.  
pl.) VIII.6.5.
- avedişus (aor.ind.act.pl.) VI.1.7.
- vedisyanter (fut.ind.mid.  
pl.) I.9.3.
- avedisyam (cond.ind.act.  
sg.) V.3.5.
- yan (cond.ind.act.pl.) VI.1.7.
- viditā (pass.ppl.nom.sg.  
f.) IV.9.3.
- vividışami (pres.ind.act.  
sg.des.) I.11.1.
- vedayante (pres.ind.mid.  
pl.caus.) VIII.7.3.
- vidām (vbl.f.acc.sg.) I.  
2.13. VI.4.5,6(3t.),7.
- ✓<sup>2</sup> vid *find.*
- vindanti (pres.ind.act.pl.) VIII.3.2.
- date (pres.ind.mid.sg.) VIII.3.2; 5.1,2.
- deyus (pres.opt.act.pl.) VIII.3.2.

-da (imv.act.sg.)	II.24.	1. V.5.1; 22.2(2t.).
5,9.		VII.12.1. VIII.1.3;
-data (imv.act.pl.)	II.24.	12.2.
14.		-utam (acc.sg.) IV.15.
viveda (perf.ind.act.sg.)		5. V.10.2.
VI.13.1.		-utas (abl.-gen.sg.) VI.
avidam (aor.ind.act.sg.)		4.4(2t.).
IV.1.7,8.		-uti (loc.sg.) IV.13.1.
vittvā grd.	I.4.3.	V.22.2.
vidyate (pres.ind.pass.		-udbhīs (instr.pl.) VII.
sg.)	VIII.1.2.	11.1.
-yante (pres.ind.pass.pl.)	I.10.2.	vidyuttva n. <i>quality of lightning.</i>
- +anu <i>find, get, obtain.</i>		-vam (nom.sg.) VI.4.4.
anuvindanti (pres.ind.act.		vidhṛti f. <i>division, partition.</i>
pl.)	VIII.4.3; 5.4.	-tis (nom.sg.) VIII.4.1.
-vindate (pres.ind.mid.		vinardin a. <i>roaring.</i>
sg.)	VIII.5.1,3.	-di (acc.sg.n.) II.22.1.
-vidya grd.	VIII.1.6;	vināça m. <i>destruction, ruin.</i>
5.2; 7.1,3; 12.6.		-çam (acc.sg.) VIII.11.
vidyā f. <i>knowledge, science.</i>		1,2.
- (nom.sg.)	I.1.9,10. II.	vipramokṣa m. <i>release from.</i>
21.1; 23.3.	IV.9.3.	-śas (nom.sg.) VII.26.2.
V.3.7.		vimṛtyu a. <i>not subject to death.</i>
-yām (acc.sg.)	I.4.2.	-yus (nom.sg.m.) VIII.
IV.17.3.		1.5; 7.1,3.
-yayā (instr.sg.)	I.1.10.	virāj a. <i>radiant, bright, ruling;</i> f. a cert. me-
-yāyās (gen.sg.)	IV.	ter.
17.8.		
vidyut a. <i>flashing;</i> f. <i>lightning.</i>		
-(nom.sg.)	IV.7.3; 13.	

-at (nom.sg.)	I.13.2.	upopaviveça (perf.ind. act.sg.)	I.10.8. IV. 1.8; 6.1; 7.1; 8.1.
virājya n. <i>wide sovereign-</i>		- + samupa <i>sit down to-</i>	<i>gether.</i>
<i>ty.</i>		samupaviviçus (perf.ind. act.pl.)	I.8.2.
-yāya (dat.sg. as inf.)	II.24.8.	-aviçya grd.	I.12.4.
virīṣṭa a. <i>rent asunder;</i>		- + pra <i>enter, penetrate.</i>	
<i>n. failure, disaster.</i>		praviçati (pres.ind.act. sg.)	I.4.5.
-ṭam (acc.sg.n.)	IV.17. 4,5,6,8.	prāviçam (impf.ind.act. sg.)	I.4.2,3.
virūpa a. <i>varicolored, mul-</i>		praviveça (perf.ind.act. sg.)	V.1.8,9,10,11.
<i>tiform, of different</i>		-aviçya grd.	I.4.4,5.
<i>kinds.</i>		- + anupra <i>enter after,</i>	
-pān (acc.pl.)	II.15.2.	<i>resort to.</i>	
virocana m.nm.pr.		anupraviçya grd.	VI.3. 2,3.
-nas (nom.sg.)	VIII.7. 2; 8.4.	- + sam <i>approach, settle</i>	<i>down, lie at rest.</i>
-nena (instr.sg.)	VIII. 9.2.	sañviçati (pres.ind.act. sg.)	V.2.8.
viveka m. <i>separation,</i>		- + abhisam <i>assemble at</i>	<i>or around.</i>
<i>proof, insight.</i>		abhisamviçati (pres.ind. act.sg.)	III.6.3; 7.3; 8.3; 9.3; 10.3.
-kam (acc.sg.)	VI.9.2.	-çanti (pres.ind.act.pl.)	I.11.5. III.6.2; 7.2, 8.2; 9.2; 10.2.
✓viç <i>settle, enter.</i>		viç f. <i>settlement, tribe, peo-</i>	
- + anvā <i>enter after, fol-</i>			
<i>low.</i>			
anvāviçanti (pres.ind.act. pl.)	VIII.1.5.		
- + upa <i>approach, sit</i>			
<i>down.</i>			
upaviçya grd.	II.24.3,7, 11.		
- + upopa <i>sit down be-</i>			
<i>side.</i>			

ple, esp. <i>third caste</i> or <i>member thereof</i> (vāīçya).	-vañ (nom.sg.m.!) VIII. 6.6.
-çām (gen.pl.) VIII. 14.1.	visphuliṅga m. <i>spark</i> . -gās (nom.pl.) V.4.1; 5.1; 6.1; 7.1; 8.1.
viçoka a. <i>without grief</i> . -kas (nom.sg.) VIII.1. 5; 7.1,3. -kam (nom.sg.n.) II.10.5.	vīñā f. <i>lute</i> . -ñāyām (loc.sg.) I.7.6.
viçva a. <i>all</i> . -vam (nom.sg.n.) III. 15.1. -ve (nom.pl.) I.13.2. II. 24.16. -vebhayas (dat.pl.) II. 24.14. -veśām (gen.pl.) II.24.1.	vīra m. <i>man, hero</i> . -ras (nom.sg.) III.13.6. vīrya n. <i>manliness, might</i> . -yam (nom.sg.) III.1. 3; 2.2; 3.2; 4.2; 5.2. -yeṇa (instr.sg.) IV.17. 4.5,6,8.
viçvatas adv. <i>on all sides</i> . III.13.7.	vīryavant a. <i>strong, effective</i> . -nti (nom.pl.n.) I.3.5.
viçvarūpa a. <i>all-colored, manifold</i> . -pas (nom.sg.) V.13.1; 18.2. -pam (nom.sg.n.) V. 13.1.	vīryavattara a. <i>compar. stronger</i> . -ram (nom.sg.n.) I.1. 10.
✓viṣ <i>be active, make ready</i> . - + pari <i>serve, prepare</i> (food).	✓ <sup>1</sup> vr̥ <i>cover</i> . - + apā <i>uncover, open</i> . apāvṛṇu (imv.act.sg.) II. 24.4,8,12,13. - + vi <i>uncover</i> .
pariviṣyamāñāu (pres. ppl.pass.acc.du.) IV. 3.5.	vivṛtās (pass.ppl.nom.pl.) II.22.5.
viṣvafic a. <i>going asunder</i> or <i>in all directions</i> .	✓ <sup>2</sup> vr̥ <i>choose</i> . vr̥ne (pres.ind.mid.sg.) II.22.1. -ñimahe (pres.ind.mid. pl.) V.2.7.

-ṇīthās (pres.opt.mid.sg.) V.3.6.	sg.) IV.17.9. VIII. 15.1 (2t.).
-ṇīta (pres.opt.mid.sg.) I.10.6.	-tante (pres.ind.mid.pl.) IV.15.6 (2t.). V.3.2.
avr̥ṣi (aor.ind.mid.sg.) I.11.2.	-teya (pres.opt.mid.sg.) IV.4.5.
vr̥ka (✓vraçc) a. <i>tearing</i> ; m. <i>wolf</i> .	avr̥ttās (pass.ppl.nom.pl.) II.2.3.
-kas (nom.sg.) VI.9.3; 10.2.	-teṣu (pass.ppl.loc.pl.) II. 2.2.
vr̥ksa m. <i>tree</i> .	- + paryā <i>turn round or away</i> .
-ṣasya (gen.sg.) VI.9. 2 (2t.); 11.1.	paryāvartayatāt (pres.. fut.imv.act.sg.caus.) I. 5.2.
-ṣāñām (gen.pl.) VI.9. 1.	- + samā <i>go home</i> (of student); caus. <i>dis-</i> <i>miss</i> (of teacher).
✓vr̥j <i>twist, set aside; caus. shun</i> .	samāvartayati (pres.ind. act.sg.caus.) IV.10. 1.
varjayet (pres.opt.act.sg. caus.) II.22.1.	-yan (pres.ppl.act.caus. nom.sg.) IV.10.1.
- + sam <i>appropriate</i> . sañvṛñkte (pres.ind.mid. sg.) IV.3.2,3.	- + abhisamā <i>return, go home</i> (of student).
✓vr̥t <i>turn, live, exist, be; caus. spend life</i> .	abhisamāvṛtya grd. VIII.15.1.
vartate (pres.ind.mid.sg.) I.1.9.	- + ni <i>return, cease, van-</i> <i>ish</i> .
-tamānas (pres.ppl.mid. nom.sg.) IV.16.3,5.	nivartante (pres.ind.mid. pl.) V.10.5. VIII.4.2.
-tayan (pres.ppl.act.caus. nom.sg.) VIII.15.1.	- + nis <i>roll forth, grow, develop</i> .
- + ā <i>turn round, invert, return</i> .	
avr̥tate (pres.ind.mid.)	

niravartata (impf.ind. mid.sg.) III.19.1.	-dān (acc.pl.) VI.1.2; 7.3,6.
- + pra <i>roll or move forward.</i>	-dānām (gen.pl.) VII. 1.2,4; 2.1; 7.1.
pravṛttas (pass.ppl.nom. sg.) V.13.2.	vedi f. <i>sacrificial bed</i> (a slight excavation cov- ered with barhis, serv- ing as a kind of altar).
- + sam <i>approach, be present.</i>	veçman n. <i>house, chamber.</i>
sarṇvartate (pres.ind.mid. sg.) VI.13.2.	-ma (nom.-acc.sg.) VIII. 1.1,2; 14.1.
✓vṛṣ rain.	vāi postp.emph.pcl. <i>truly, indeed.</i>
varṣati (pres.ind.act.sg.) II.3.1,2; 4.1; 15.1. VI.2.4.	I.1.5,6(2t.),7,8(2t.); 2.1, 14; 3.1(2t.),2,3; 4.2, 4; 5.1,2; 6.7; 8.1,6,8; 9.1; 10.3,4; 11.1,2(2t.), 5,7,9; 12.2.
-ṣantam (pres.ppl.act. acc.sg.) II.15.2.	II.7.1; 10.4,5; 24.5,9,15, 16.
-ṣiṣyati (fut.ind.act.sg.) VII.11.1(2t.).	III.1.1,2,4; 2.2,3; 3.2,3; 4.2,3; 5.2,3,4(2t.); 6. 1; 7.1; 8.1; 9.1; 10. 1; 11.2,3; 12.1(3t.),2, 3,4,7(2t.),8; 13.1,6; 15. 4; 16.7.
-ṣayati (pres.ind.act.sg. caus.) II.3.2.	IV.3.1,4,6,7,8; 5.2; 6.3; 7.3; 8.3; 9.2; 10.1; 16.1; 17.9(2t.),10; 18. 8.
- + pra <i>pour forth, rain.</i>	V.1.1(2t.),2,3,4,5,15; 2. 1(3t.),2; 10.6; 11.2,4, 5; 12.1; 13.1; 14.1;
pravarṣanti (pres.ind.act. pl.) V.10.6.	
vṛṣti f. rain.	
-ṭāu (loc.sg.) II.3.1,2.	
veda m. <i>knowledge, esp. sacred knowledge, the (triple) Veda.</i>	
-das (nom.sg.) VII.1.4.	
-dam (acc.sg.) VII.1. 2; 2.1; 7.1. VIII.15.1.	
-dās (nom.pl.) III.5.4 (2t.).	

15.1; 16.1; 17.1; 18. 1,2.	vāiçvadeva a. of the All- gods; n. a cert. Sāman.
VI.I.1,7; 4.5; 7.2; 12.2 (2t.).	-vam (nom.-acc.sg.n.) II. 24.11,13.
VII.I.3,4; 2.1(2t.); 3.1; 4.1,2,3; 5.2(2t.),3; 7. 1,2; 8.1; 9.1,2; 11.1 (3t.),2; 12.1,2; 13.1; 14.1; 15.1,2(6t.),4; 16. 1; 17.1; 18.1; 19.1; 20.1; 21.1; 22.1; 23. 1; 24.1; 25.2; 26.1.	vāiçvānara a. common to all men, complete, uni- versal.
VIII.I.3; 3.3(2t.),4,5 (2t.); 4.2(2t.); 5.3; 6.1,5; 11.3; 12.1(3t.), 5,6; 14.1.	-ras (nom.sg.) V.12.1; 13.1; 14.1; 15.1; 16. 1; 17.1.
vāiyāghrapadya m.nm.pr. -yāya (dat.sg.) V.2.3. -ya (voc.sg.) V.14.1; 16.1.	-ram (acc.sg.m.) V.11. 2,4,6; 12.2; 13.2; 14. 2; 15.2; 16.2; 17.2; 18.1(2t.).
vāirāja a. belonging to the <i>Virāj</i> ; n. a cert. Sā- man.	-rasya (gen.sg.) V.18.2. -re (loc.sg.) V.24.4.
-jam (nom.-acc.sg.n.) II. 16.1,2.	✓vyadh, vidh pierce, hurt, infect.
vāirūpa (a.) n. a cert. Sā- man.	vividhus (pref.ind.act.pl.) I.2.2,3,4,5,6.
-pam (nom.-acc.sg.) II. 15.1,2.	viddhās (pass.ppl.nom. sg.) I.2.2. VIII.4.2.
vāiçyayoni f. birth-station of a Vaiçya (man of third caste).	-dham (pass.ppl.nom.sg. n.) I.2.4,5,6.
-nim (acc.sg.) V.10.7.	-dhā (pass.ppl.nom.sg.f.) I.2.3.
	vyāghra m. tiger.
	-ras (nom.sg.) VI.9.3; 10.2.
	vyādhi m. disease.
	-inā (instr.sg.) IV.10.3.
	-ibhis (instr.pl.) IV. 10.3.

vyāna	m.	<i>breath</i> (pervading the entire body; M.M. <i>back-breathing</i> ).
-nas	(nom.sg.)	III.13. 2. V.20.1.
-nam	(acc.sg.)	I.3.3(3t.), 5.
-nāya	(dat.sg.)	V.20.1.
-ne	(loc.sg.)	V.20.2.
vyāvartana	n.	<i>turning apart, parting</i> (of paths).
-ne	(acc.du.)	V.3.2.
vyuṣṭi	f.	<i>dawning; grace, beauty.</i>
-ṭis	(nom.sg.)	III.13.4.
vyuṣṭimant	a.	<i>endowed with beauty.</i>
-mān	(nom.sg.)	III.13.4.
✓vraj	go, proceed.	
vrajatas	(pres.ind.act.du.)	VIII.8.4.
-janti	(pres.ind.act.pl.)	VIII.1.6(2t.).
-ja	(imv.act.sg.)	VI. 14.2.
-jan	(pres.ppl.act.nom. sg.)	IV.16.3,5.
-+ud	leave home.	
udvavrāja	(perf.ind.act. sg.)	I.12.1.
--+pra	go forth, wander.	

pravavrāja	(perf.ind.act. sg.)	VIII.10.1; II. 1.
-vrajatus	(perf.ind.act. du.)	VIII.8.3.
prāvrājīs	(aor.ind.act.sg.)	VIII.9.2; 10.3; II.2.
-+abhipra	go forth to.	
abhipravavrāja	(perf.ind. act.sg.)	VIII.7.2.
-+anusam	go along after, follow.	
anusamvraja	(imv.act. sg.)	IV.4.5.
vrata	n.	<i>will, decree, rule of life, duty.</i>
-tam	(nom.sg.)	II.11.2; 12.2; 13.2; 14.2; 15.2; 16.2; 17.2; 18.2; 19.2; 20.2; 21.4(2t.).
✓vraçç	cut up, hew down, fell.	
-+pari	cut about, disfigure, cripple.	
parivṛkṇas	(pass.ppl. nom.sg.)	VIII.9.1,2.
-ñe	(pass.ppl.loc.sg.)	VIII.9.1,2.
vṛihi	m.	<i>rice, rice-grain.</i>
-hes	(abl.sg.)	III.14.3.
vṛihiyava	m.	<i>rice and barley.</i>
-vās	(nom.pl.)	V.10.6.

## Ç

✓çains <i>chant, sing, praise.</i>	-lam (acc.sg.n.)	VIII.
çainsati (pres.ind.act.sg.)	13.1.	
I.1.9.	-lat (abl.sg.n.)	VIII.
✓çak <i>be able.</i>	13.1.	
açakam (aor.ind.act.sg.)	✓çam <i>be quiet, cease.</i>	
V.3.5.	- + upa <i>cease, go out.</i>	
-kata (aor.ind.act.pl.) V.	upaçāmyati (pres.ind.act.	
1.8,9,10,11.	sg.) II.12.1.	
çakata n. <i>wagon, car.</i>	çarana a. <i>protecting; n.</i>	
-tasya (gen.sg.) IV.	<i>protection, refuge.</i>	
1.8.	-nam (acc.sg.n.) II.22.	
çakuni m. <i>bird.</i>	3,4 (2t.).	
-nis (nom.sg.) VI.8.2.	çarad f. <i>autumn.</i>	
-nibhyas (abl.pl.) V.2.	-rat (nom.sg.) II.5.1 ;	
1.	16.1.	
çakvan a. <i>able, capable; f.</i>	çarīra n. <i>body.</i>	
-varī a cert. <i>meter</i> (of	-ram (nom.-acc.sg.) III.	
7x8 or 4x14 syll.) and	12.3,4. V.1.7. VIII.	
a cert. set of <i>verses.</i>	8.5; 10.1,3; 12.1,3;	
-varyas (nom.-acc. pl. f.)	13.1.	
II.17.1,2.	-rāt (abl.sg.) VIII.3.4;	
çaniku m. <i>pointed stake,</i>	6.4,5; 12.3.	
<i>peg; beam, fiber.</i>	-rasya (gen.sg.) VIII.	
-kunā (instr.sg.) II.23.4.	9.1,2.	
çata (num.a.) n. <i>hundred.</i>	-re (loc.sg.) III.13.8.	
-tam (nom.sg.; also	VIII.9.1,2; 12.3.	
indecl.w.nom.-gen.pl.	çavya n. <i>funeral obsequies.</i>	
m.-f.) VII.8.1; 26.	-yam (acc.sg.) IV.15.5.	
2. VIII.6.6.	çäçvant a. <i>ever repeating</i>	
-tāni (nom.-acc.pl.) IV.	<i>itself; n.acc. as adv.</i>	
2.1,2.	<i>repeatedly, always.</i>	
çabala a. <i>brinded.</i>	-vat (acc.sg.n.) VI.13.2.	

çākhā f. <i>branch, arm.</i>	
-ām (acc.sg.)	VI.11.2.
-ās (nom.pl.)	V.2.3.
çāndilya m.nm.pr.	
-yas (nom.sg.)	III.14. 4(2t.).
çādhi, see ✓çās.	
çānta (✓çam) a. <i>quieted,</i> <i>peaceful.</i>	
-tas (nom.sg.)	III.14.1.
çāntahṛdaya a. <i>with peace-</i> <i>ful or satisfied heart.</i>	
-yas (nom.sg.)	VIII.8. 4; 9.2; 10.1,3; 11.1,2.
-yāu (nom.du.m.)	VIII. 8.3.
çārkārākṣya m.nm.pr.	
-yas (nom.sg.)	V.11.1.
-yam (acc.sg.)	V.15.1.
-ya (voc.sg.)	V.15.1.
çālāvatya m.nm.pr.	
-yas (nom.sg.)	I.8.1,3,6.
-ya (voc.sg.)	I.8.8.
✓çās, çīş <i>chasten, direct,</i> <i>order.</i>	
çādhi (imv.act.sg., Wh. Gr. 639.a)	IV.2.2,4.
açışam (aor.ind.act.sg.)	
	V.3.4.
-şat (aor.ind.act.sg.)	V. 3.1.
-+anu <i>instruct, com-</i> <i>mand, indicate.</i>	
anuçışyāt (pres.opt.act. sg.)	IV.14.2.
-çaçāsa (perf.ind.act.sg.)	
	IV.9.2; 11.1; 12.1; 13.1; 14.2.
-çıştas (pass.ppl.nom. sg.)	V.3.4(2t.).
-+abhyānu <i>designate,</i> <i>delegate.</i>	
abhyānuçāsāni (pres. subj.act.sg.)	V.11.3.
çilaka m.nm.pr.	
-kas (nom.sg.)	I.8.1,3, 6.
✓çīş <i>leave.</i>	
-+ati <i>leave remaining.</i>	
atiçışā (pass.ppl.nom.sg. f.)	VI.7.3.6.
-şyate (pres.ind.pass.sg.)	II.10.3. VIII.1.4.
-+ud, see ucchişta.	
-+pari <i>leave remaining.</i>	
pariçışas (pass.ppl.nom. sg.)	VI.7.3.
-tam (pass.ppl.acc.sg.m.)	
	VI.7.5.
✓ı çī <i>fall, perish.</i>	
-+ati <i>fall beyond, leave</i> <i>behind, desert.</i>	
atiçiyate (pres.ind.mid. sg.)	III.12.2.
-yante (pres.ind.mid.pl.)	
	III.12.3.4.

✓ <sup>2</sup> ğī <i>lie, sleep, rest.</i>	-cāu (loc.sg.m.) VIII. 15.1.
çete (pres.ind.mid.sg.) II.13.1(zt.).	✓çudh <i>purify.</i>
açayata (impf.ind.mid.sg.) III.19.1.	çuddhas (pass.ppl.nom.sg.) V.10.10.
çayitvā grd. V.9.1.	✓çuş <i>dry, wither.</i>
çukla a. <i>bright, white.</i>	çuşyati (pres.ind.act.sg.) VI.11.2(4t.).
-las (nom.sg.m.) VIII.6.1.	-+ud <i>dry up or away</i> (or in?).
-lam (nom.sg.n.) I.6.5, 6; 7.4(zt.).	ucchuşyanti (pres.ind.act.pl.) IV.3.2.
VI.4.1,2,3,4,6.	
-lasya (gen.sg.) VIII.6.1.	çuşka a. <i>dry.</i>
çuṅga n. <i>calyx of young bud; effect (fig. from contrast of bud and root).</i>	-kāya (dat.sg.) V.2.3.
-gam (acc.sg.) VI.8.3,5.	çūdra m. <i>man of the fourth caste.</i>
-gena (instr.sg.) VI.8.4(3t.),6(zt.).	-(voc.sg.) IV.2.3,5.
çuc <i>flame, burn, suffer pain, grieve.</i>	çūla m.n. <i>split, turn split.</i>
çocāmi (pres.ind.act.sg.) VII.1.3.	-lena (instr.sg.) VII.15.3.
-cati (pres.ind.act.sg.) VI.2.3.	✓çī <i>crush.</i>
-+ni <i>beam down, be burning hot.</i>	-+vi <i>break in pieces.</i>
niçocati (pres.ind.act.sg.) VII.11.1.	vyaçarişyata (cond.ind.mid.-pass.sg.) V.15.2.
çuci a. <i>flaming; light, pure, holy.</i>	çoka m. <i>flame, distress, sorrow.</i>
	-kas (nom.sg.) VIII.4.1.
	-kam (acc.sg.) VII.1.3.
	-kasya (gen.sg.) VII.1.3.
	çāunaka m.nm.pr.
	-kas (nom.sg.) I.9.3.
	IV.3.7.

-kam (acc.sg.)	IV.3.5.
çāuva a. relating to dogs.	
-vas (nom.sg.)	I.12.1.
çyāma a. black, dark.	
-mam (acc.sg.n.)	VIII. 13.1.
-māt (abl.sg.n.)	VIII. 13.1.
çyāmāka m. a cert. millet, panic grass.	
-kāt (abl.sg.)	III.14.3.
çyāmākatañdula m. mil- let-grain.	
-lāt (abl.sg.)	III.14.3.
çrad incl. prefix w. ✓dhā have faith, trust, be- lieve; see ✓dhā.	
çraddhā a. trusting; f. faith, trust.	
-(nom.sg.)	VII.19.1.
-dhām (acc.sg.)	V.4.2; 10.1. VII.19.1.
-dhayāl (instr.sg.)	I.1.10.
çraddhādeva a. trusting in the gods.	
-vas (nom.sg.)	IV.1.1.
çravāna n. hearing.	
-ṇāya (dat.sg. as inf.)	
	VIII.12.4.
çravāṇiya grdv. to be heard.	
-yam (acc.sg.n.)	I.2.5.
✓cri lean, lay against or	

on; mid. lie upon, re- sort to, abide; pass. be contained.
açrayata (impf.ind.mid. sg.) III.1.4; 2.3; 3. 3; 4.3; 5.3.
çritam (pass.ppl.nom.sg. n.) III.15.1.
-+upa lean against; mid. rest upon, accus- tom oneself to.
upaçrayate (pres.ind. mid.sg.) VI.8.2(2t.).
çrif. beauty; bliss; welfare.
-ris (nom.sg.) III.13.2.
-riyam (acc.sg.) III. 12.9
çrimant a. beautiful, for- tunate, highly es- teemed.
-mān (nom.sg.) III.13. 2.
✓cru hear, learn; pass. be heard of or famed.
çṛṇoti (pres.ind.act.sg.) I.2.5. VII.12.1; 24.1 (2t.).
-ṇavāni (pres.subj.act. sg.) VIII.12.4.
-ṇuyus (pres.opt.act.pl.) VII.13.1(2t.).
-ṇvantas (pres.ppl.act. nom.pl.) V.1.8,9,11.

çrosyāmi (fut.ind.act.sg.)	-yān (nom.sg.)	IV.16.
I.8.2.	5.	V.1.6(2t.).
çrutas (pass.ppl.nom.sg. m.)	çreṣṭha a.supl. <i>fairest, best,</i> <i>most excellent.</i>	
-tam (pass.ppl.nom.sg. n.)	-ṭhas (nom.sg.)	V.1.1
III.13.8. IV.9.3. VI.1.3. VII.1.3.	(2t.), 7(2t.), 12; 2.6.	
çuçrūṣante (pres.ind.mid. pl.des.)	-ṭham (nom.-acc.sg.n.)	
VII.5.2.	V.1.1; 2.7.	
- + ā <i>listen to, promise;</i> caus. <i>make known, in-</i> <i>voke.</i>	-ṭhāya (dat.sg.)	V.2.
4.		
aćrāvayati (pres.ind.act. sg.caus.)	çräiṣṭhya n. <i>preeminence,</i> <i>precedence.</i>	
I.1.9.	-yam (acc.sg.)	V.2.6.
- + upa <i>listen to, under-</i> <i>stand.</i>	çrotṛ m. <i>hearer.</i>	
upaçṛṇoti (pres.ind.act. sg.)	-tā (nom.sg.)	VII.8.1;
III.13.8.	9.1.	
-çucrāva (perf.ind.act. sg.)	çrotra n. <i>ear; organ of</i> <i>sense.</i>	
IV.1.5.	-ram (nom.-acc.sg.)	I.
- + prati <i>answer, say yes,</i> <i>promise.</i>	2.5; 7.3(2t.). II.7.1;	
pratiçṛṇoti (pres.ind.act. sg.)	11.1. III.13.2; 18.2.6.	
VII.12.1.	IV.3.3; 8.3. V.1.4, 10 (2t.), 14; 7.1; 20.2.	
-çucrāva (perf.ind.act. sg.)	VIII.12.4.	
IV.5.1; 6.2; 7. 2; 8.2; 9.1; 14.2.	-reṇa (instr.sg.)	V.1.8,
çruti f. <i>hearing, report,</i> <i>noise; revelation.</i>	9.11.	
-tis (nom.sg.)	-re (loc.sg.)	V.20.2.
III.13. 8.	-rāṇi (nom.pl.)	V.1.
çreyāns a. compar. <i>fairer,</i> <i>better, more excellent.</i>	15.	
	çlakşna a. <i>smooth, soft, ten-</i> <i>der.</i>	
	-ṇam (nom.sg.n.)	II.
	22.1(2t.).	

✓çliş <i>adhere, cling.</i>	-nim (acc.sg.)	V.10.
çlişyate (pres.ind.mid. sg.) IV.14.3.	7.	
-yante (pres.ind.mid.pl.) IV.14.3.	çvas adv. <i>to-morrow, next day.</i> IV.6.1; 7.1; 8. 1.	
çloka m. <i>sound; stanza, esp. epic Cloka.</i>	çvāpada n. <i>beast of prey.</i>	
-kas (nom.sg.) II.21.3. III.11.1. V.2.9; 10.8; 24.4. VII.26.2. VIII. 6.6.	-dāni (nom.-acc.pl.) VII. 2.1; 7.1; 8.1; 10.1.	
çvan m. <i>dog.</i>	çveta a. <i>white, hoary.</i>	
-vā (nom.sg.) I.12.2.	-tas (nom.sg.) I.12.2.	
-vānas (nom.pl.) I.12.2.	-tam (acc.sg.n.) VIII. 1.4.1.	
-vabhyas (abl.pl.) V.2.1.	çvetaketu m.nm.pr.	
çvabhra n. <i>fissure of the earth, pit, hole.</i>	-tus (nom.sg.) V.3.1. VI.1.1.	
-ram (nom.sg.) II.9.7.	-tum (acc.sg.) VI.8.1.	
çvayoni f. <i>birth-station of a dog.</i>	-to (voc.sg.) VI.1.1,3; 8.7; 9.4; 10.3; 11.3; 12.3; 13.3; 14.3; 15. 3; 16.3.	

## S

[şadviñça num.a. <i>twenty- sixth.</i> ]	2 şodaça num.a. <i>sixteenth,</i> <i>connected with or char- acterized by sixteen.</i>
şadvidha a. <i>sixfold.</i>	-çam (acc.sg.n., Wh.Gr. 479) II.16.7(2t.).
-dhā (nom.sg.f.) III. 12.5.	şodaçakala a. <i>of sixteen parts.</i>
şas num. <i>six.</i>	-las (nom.sg.) VI.7.1.
-at (nom.-acc.sg.) IV. 2.1,2; 15.5. V.10.1,3.	✓şthiv, şthiv <i>spew, spit.</i> - + ni <i>spit out.</i>
[şaṣṭha num.a. <i>sixth.</i> ]	nişthivet (pres.opt.act. sg.) II.12.2.
i şodaça num. <i>sixteen.</i>	
-çanām (gen.pl.) VI.7. 3,6.	

## S

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| 1 sa- pron.st.3pers., see ta—.   | once; once ( <i>semel, olim</i> ); once for all, evermore. III.11.3.                |
| 2 sa- insep. prefix <i>accompanied by, furnished with, similar to</i> (numerous examples). | VIII.4.2.<br>sakhim. <i>companion, friend.</i><br>—khāyas (nom.pl.) VIII. 2.5.      |
| 3 sa- insep. prefix <i>one, the same in</i> sakṛt, sahasra.                                | sakhiloka m. <i>world of friends.</i>   |
| saṁyadvāma a. <i>of uninterrupted delight.</i>   | —kena (instr.sg.) VIII. 2.5.  |
| —mas (nom.sg.) IV.15. 2.   | sakhilokakāma a. <i>desirous of the world of friends.</i>                           |
| saṁhvatsara m. <i>year.</i>  | —mas (nom.sg.) VIII. 2.5.   |
| —ras (nom.sg.) II.19.2. V.6.1.   | saṅkalpa m. <i>decision of mind, creative imagination, wish, design, intention.</i> |
| —ram (acc.sg.) IV.15.5. V.1.8,9,10,11; 10.2,3.   | —pas (nom.sg.) VII.4. 1,2; 26.1.  |
| —rāt (abl.sg.) IV.15.5. V.10.2.  | —pam (acc.sg.) VII.4.2, 3 (2t.).  |
| —rasya (gen.sg.) III. 19.1.  | —pāt (abl.sg.) VII.4.3 (2t.); 5.1. VIII.2.1, 2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9,10.                    |
| saṁvarga a. <i>clutching, grasping.</i>  | —pasya (gen.sg.) VII. 4.3.  |
| —gas (nom.sg.) IV.3.1. 3.  | —pe (loc.sg.) VII.4.2.  |
| —gāu (nom.du.m.) IV. 3.4.  | saṅkalpanīya grdv. <i>to be imagined or designed.</i>                               |
| saṁsparça m. <i>touch, contact.</i>  | —yam (acc.sg.n.) I.2.6.   |
| —cena (instr.sg.) III.13. 8.   |   |
| sakṛt adv. <i>for one time, at</i>   |   |

saṁkalpātmaka	a. <i>with design as nature.</i>	-yam (nom.sg.n.) VIII. 3.4.5.
-kāni	(nom.pl.n.) VII. 4.2.	sattrāyaṇa n. <i>sacrificial session</i> (lasting several years).
saṁkalpāikāyana	a. <i>with design as meeting-place.</i>	-ṇam (nom.sg.) VIII. 5.2.
-nāni	(nom.pl.n.) VII. 4.2.	sattvaçuddhi f. <i>purity of nature.</i>
saṁkḷpti	f. <i>will, wish.</i>	-dhīs (nom.sg.) VII. 26.2.
-tyā	(instr.sg.) VII.4. 2(7t.).	-dhāu (loc.sg.) VII.26. 2.
saṁgavavelā	f. <i>time for cow-gathering (second of the five divisions of the day), forenoon.</i>	satpratiṣṭha a. <i>with the real as support or rest.</i>
-lāyām	(loc.sg.) II.9.4.	-ṭhās (nom.pl.f.) VI.8. 4.6.
✓saj, sañj	<i>hang, stick to.</i>	satya a. <i>real, true; n. the real or true, reality, truth; tena satyena as truly as this, on this account.</i>
- + pra	<i>hang on, meet with, join.</i>	-yam (nom.-acc.sg.n., acc. sg.m.) I.2.3. VI.1.4, 5,6; 4.1,2,3,4; 8.7; 9. 4; 10.3; 11.3; 12.3; 13.3; 14.3; 15.3; 16. 2,3. VII.2.1(2t.); 7. 1; 16.1(2t.); 17.1(3t.). VIII.1.5.
prasāṅkṣis	(unaug.aor. ind.act.sg.) IV.1.2.	-yena (instr.sg.) III. 11.2. VI.16.2. VII. 16.1(2t.).
saṁcara	a. <i>wandering together; m. passage.</i>	
-ras	(nom.sg.) I.13.3.	
sat-	1st syl. of sattiya. VIII.3.5.	
sattama	a.supl. <i>most real, best.</i>	
-mās	(nom.pl.) II.9.5.	
sattiya	<i>form of satya used w. mystic mg.</i>	

-yāt (abl.sg.)	IV.4.5.	upasīda (imv.act.sg.)	VI.
-yās (nōm.pl.)	VIII.3. 1,2.	13.1,2.	VII.1.1.
-yān (acc.pl.)	VIII.1. 6(zt.).	-sīdan (pres.ppl.act.nom. sg.)	VII.8.1.
-yānām (gen.pl.)	VIII. 3.1.	-sasāda (perf.ind.act.sg.)	I.11.4,6,8. VI.7.2,4. VII.1.1.
<b>satyakāma</b> a.	<i>truth-lov-</i> <i>ing</i> ; m.nm.pr.	- + ni sit down, seat one- self, lie, be situated or directed.	
-mas (nom.sg.)	IV.4.1, 2(zt.),4(zt.). V.2.3. VIII.1.5; 7.1,3.	niṣāṇḍam (pass.ppl.nom. sg.n.)	VIII.12.4.
-me (loc.sg.)	IV.10.1.	- + sampra cheer up, be gracious.	
-ma (voc.sg.)	IV.5.1; 6.2; 7.2; 8.2; 9.1.	samprasannas (pass.ppl. nom.sg.)	VIII.6.3; 11.1.
<b>satyayajña</b> m.nm.pr.		<b>sadāyatana</b> a.	<i>having the</i> <i>real as support</i> .
-ñas (nom.sg.)	V.11.1.	-nās (nom.pl.f.)	VI.8. 4,6.
-ñam (acc.sg.)	V.13.1.	<b>sanatkumāra</b> m.nm.pr.	
<b>satyavacana</b> n.	<i>truth-</i> <i>speaking</i> .	-ras (nom.sg.)	VII.26.2.
-nam (nom.sg.)	III.17.4.	-ram (acc.sg.)	VII.1.1.
<b>satyasamkalpa</b> a.	<i>with the</i> <i>real or true as design,</i> <i>of firm resolution.</i>	<b>sant</b> a.	<i>being; real, honest,</i> <i>right; n. being, real-</i> <i>ity, the real world.</i>
-pas (nom.sg.)	III.1.4.2. VIII.1.5; 7.1,3.	sat (nom.-acc.sg.n.)	III. 19.1. VI.2.1(zt.); 2. 2(zt.); 8.4,6; 13.2. VIII.4.2(3t.).
<b>satyābhisaṁdha</b> a.	<i>(fabri-</i> <i>cating i. e.) employ-</i> <i>ing or speaking truth.</i>	santam (acc.sg.m.)	I.11. 7. IV.1.3. VIII.12.1.
-dhas (nom.sg.)	VI.16.2.		
✓ <b>sad sit.</b>	- + upa sit near, ap- proach.		

satā (instr.sg.) VI.8.1.	sabhāga a. <i>going to coun-</i>
-tas (abl.-gen.sg.) VI. 10.2(2t.). VIII.5.2; 12.1.	<i>cil-chamber.</i> -gas (nom.sg.) V.3.6.
-ti (loc.sg.) VI.9.2(2t.).	sam adv.-prep. <i>along with,</i>
santas (nom.pl.) IV.3.8.	<i>together.</i> V.1.4.
satām (gen.pl.) VIII.3.1.	sama a. <i>even, smooth, like,</i>
saṁdeha m. <i>smearing to-</i>	<i>same, unaltered; n.</i>
<i>gether, mass, clod</i> <i>(=human body); un-</i>	<i>evenness, balance.</i>
-has (nom.sg.) V.15.2 (2t.); 18.2.	-mas (nom.sg.m.) II.9.1 (2t.).
saṁdhi m. <i>putting togeth-</i>	-mam (nom.sg.n.) II. 10.1,2,3(2t.),4. IV.1. 2.
<i>er, union, interval.</i>	samardhayitṛ m. <i>prosper-</i>
-dhis (nom.sg.) I.3.3.	<i>er, fulfiller.</i>
sanmūla a. <i>with the real as</i>	-tā (nom.sg.) I.1.8.
<i>root or cause.</i>	samarpita, see √ṛ.
-lās (nom.pl.f.) VI.8.4,6.	samavahāra m. <i>abundance.</i>
[saptadaça num.a. <i>sev-</i>	-ram (acc.sg.) VI.9.1.
<i>enteenth.]</i>	1 samāna a. <i>same, similar.</i>
saptadhā adv. <i>in seven</i>	-nas (nom.sg.m.) I.3.2.
<i>ways, sevenfold.</i> VII. 26.2.	2 samāna m. <i>breath (one</i>
[saptama num.a. <i>seventh.]</i>	<i>of the five vital airs, w.</i>
saptavidha a. <i>sevenfold.</i>	apāna or udāna fanci-
-dham (acc.sg.n.) II.8. 1,3; 9.1,8; 10.1,6.	fully extends the other
-dhasya (gen.sg.) II.8.1.	three; M.M. <i>on-</i>
sabhā f. <i>assembly-hall,</i>	<i>breathing, Bö. Mit-</i>
<i>court of a prince.</i>	<i>hauch).</i>
-bhām (acc.sg.) VIII. 14.1.	-nas (nom.sg.) III.13. 4. V.22.1.
	-nāya (dat.sg.) V.22.1.
	-ne (loc.sg.) V.22.2.
	samārata, see √ram.

samāsa m. <i>putting together, union, collection, condensation.</i>	sampad f. <i>coinciding; success, welfare.</i>
-sas (nom.sg.) VI.4.7.	-at (nom.sg.) V.1.4,14 (2t.).
-sam (acc.sg.; BR. <i>zumenschiebend</i> , but rather appositive vbl. pass.subst.) VII.15.3.	-adam (acc.sg.) V.1.4.
samiti f. <i>meeting, assembly.</i>	-ade (dat.sg.) V.2.5.
-tim (acc.sg.) V.3.1.	sampāta m. <i>flying together; encounter; residue.</i>
samitpāni a. <i>with fuel in the hand.</i>	-tam (acc.sg.) V.2.4,5 (4t.).
-nis (nom.sg.) VIII.9. 2; 10.3; 11.2.	samprati adv. <i>just opposite; exactly, just.</i> II. 9.5. V.11.2,4,6. VIII. 11.1,2.
-ṇī (nom.du.m.) VIII. 7.2.	samprasāda m. <i>perfect calm, serenity (of the soul in sleep).</i>
-ṇayas (nom.pl.) V.11. 7.	-das (nom.sg.) VIII. 3.4; 12.3.
samidh a. <i>flaming; f. fuel.</i>	sayugvan a. <i>united with; having a double team (BR.); united with the itch! (Bö.); with the ear (M.M.).</i>
-it (nom.sg.) V.4.1; 5. 1; 6.1; 7.1; 8.1.	-vā (nom.sg.) IV.1.3, 5,8.
-idham (acc.sg.) IV.4. 5; 6.1; 7.1; 8.1.	-vānam (acc.sg.) IV. 1.3,5.
samudra m. <i>sea, ocean.</i>	sarana n. <i>running.</i>
-ras (nom.sg.) II.4.1; 17.1. III.19.2. IV. 6.3. VI.10.1.	-ṇam (nom.sg.) I.3.5.
-ram (acc.sg.) VI.10.1.	saras n. <i>bucket, pond, pool, lake.</i>
-rāt (abl.sg.) VI.10.1.	
samṛddhi f. <i>thriving, success.</i>	
-dhis (nom.sg.) I.1.8.	
-dhim (acc.sg.) V.2.9.	

- (nom.sg.) VIII.5.3.
- sarpa** m. *serpent.*
- pās (nom.pl.) II.21.1.
- sarpadevajanavidyā** f. *science of serpents and the host of gods or demons.*
- (nom.sg.) VII.1.4.
- yām (acc.sg.) VII.1.2; 2.1; 7.1.
- sarpis** n. *clarified butter, ghee.*
- (nom.-acc.sg.) IV.15.1. VI.6.1.
- sarva** a. *all, every.*
- vas (nom.sg.m.) I.6.6. VI.11.2.
- vam (nom.-acc.sg.n.,acc. sg.m.) I.3.6. II.11.2; 12.2; 13.2; 14.2; 15.2; 16.2; 17.2; 18.2; 19.2; 20.2; 21.2,4(2t.); 23.4(2t.). III.12.1 (2t.),2; 14.1,2,4; 15.4; 16.1,3,5. IV.1.4,6; 3.8(2t.); 11.2; 12.2; 13.2; 16.1(2t.). V.2.6(2t.),7; 11.3. VI.1.4,5,6; 7.4; 8.7; 9.4; 10.3; 11.2,3; 12.3; 13.3; 14.3; 15.3; 16.3. VII.2.1; 4.2; 15.1; 25.1(2t.),2; 26.1,2. VIII.1.3,4; 3.2; 8.1.
- vā (nom.sg.f.,old nom. pl.n.) II.23.4. III.12.6.
- veṇa (instr.sg.) II.9.1.
- vasmin (loc.sg.) II.21.1,2.
- ve (nom.pl.m.) II.22.3(3t.),5(3t.); 23.2. III.19.3(2t.). V.24.3. VII.14.2. VIII.1.4; 4.2; 12.6(2t.).
- vāṇī (nom.-acc.pl.n.) I.9.1; II.5,7,9. II.9.2; 23.4. III.19.3(2t.). IV.15.2(2t.),3(2t.). V.1.15; 24.5. VII.15.4. VIII.1.4.
- vāś (nom.pl.f.) II.21.4. VI.8.4,6; 9.2; 10.2. VIII.3.2.
- vān (acc.pl.) II.22.1. IV.3.2,3; 17.10. VI.1.2. VII.10.2. VIII.7.1(2t.),2(2t.),3(2t.); 12.6(2t.).
- vais (instr.pl.) I.10.6; 11.2,3.
- vebhyas (abl.pl.) I.6.7(2t.).
- veṣu (loc.pl.) IV.15.4(2t.). V.3.7; 18.1(3t.); 24.2(3t.). VII.

25.2( 2t.).	VIII.1.6	-sas (nom.sg.)	III.14.
(2t.); 4.3; 5.4; 7.4.		2,4.	
-vāsu (loc.pl.f.)	II.4.1,	sarvaças	adv. <i>wholly</i> . VII.
2. IV.3.8.		26.2.	
sarvakarman a. <i>containing</i>			
<i>all kinds of work.</i>			
-mā (nom.sg.m.)	III.	-yāni (acc.pl.)	VIII.15.
14.2,4.		1.	
sarvakāma a. <i>wishing ev-</i>			
<i>erything, having all</i>			
<i>wishes.</i>			
-mas (nom.sg.)	III.14.	-dhasya (gen.sg.)	V.2.4.
2,4.			
sarvagandha a. <i>containing</i>		sarsapa m. <i>mustard, mu-</i>	
<i>all perfumes.</i>		<i>stard-seed.</i>	
-dhas (nom.sg.)	III.14.	-pāt (abl.sg.)	III.14.3.
2,4.		salokatā f. <i>being in the</i>	
sarvagrānθi m. <i>knot or</i>		<i>same world.</i>	
<i>tangle of every sort.</i>		-tām (acc.sg.)	II.20.2.
-thinām (gen.pl.)	VII.	savana n. <i>pressing out</i>	
26.2.		<i>(the juice of Soma),</i>	
26.2.		<i>Soma-libation.</i>	
26.2.		-nam (nom.-acc.sg.)	II.
26.2.		24.1,10. III.16.2,3(2t.),	
26.2.		4.	
26.2.		-nasya (gen.sg.)	II.24.7.
26.2.		savitṛ m.nm.pr.	
26.2.		-tā (nom.sg.)	I.12.5.
26.2.		-tur (gen.sg.)	V.2.7.
26.2.		saçarīra a. <i>with the body.</i>	
26.2.		-ras (nom.sg.)	VIII.
26.2.		12.1.	
26.2.		-rasya (gen.sg.)	VIII.
26.2.		12.1.	

sas, see ta-.	sādhya caus.grdv. <i>to be subdued or won</i> ; m. pl. cert. deities, <i>the Sādhyas</i> .
✓sah <i>prevail</i> , see sahamāna.	-yās (nom.pl.) III.10.1.
saha adv.-prep. <i>with, along with</i> . I.10.1. II.13.1. IV.2.3. VII.11.1.	-yānām (gen.pl.) III. 10.3,4.
sahamāna (pres.ppl.mid.) a. <i>overpowering</i> ; f. <i>southern side of the world-soul's case</i> .	sādhvalamkṛta a. <i>well adorned</i> .
-nā (nom.sg.f.) III.15. 2.	-tas (nom.sg.) VIII.9. 1,2.
sahasra n. <i>thousand</i> . -ram (nom.-acc.sg.) IV. 2.3,4; 4.5; 5.1. -rāṇi (nom.pl.) VII.26. 2.	-te (loc.sg.) VIII.9.1,2. -tāu (nom.du.) VIII.8. 2(zt.),3(zt.).
<sup>i</sup> sā, see ta-.	sāmatas adv. <i>concerning the Sāman</i> . IV.17.6.
<sup>2</sup> sā- 1st syl. of sāman. I. 6.1,2,3,4,6; 7.1,2,3,4.	<sup>i</sup> sāman n. <i>sacred song</i> (a Vedic stanza arranged for chanting; cf. ṛc, yajus); pl. <i>the Sāma-Veda</i> .
sādiṣṭha a.supl. <i>best</i> . -ṭham (acc.sg.n.) IV.9. 3.	-ma (nom.-acc.sg.) I.1. 2,4,5(zt.); 3.4(3t.),8; 4.4; 6.1(4t.),2(4t.),3 (4t.),4(4t.),5(3t.),6,8; 7.1(4t.),2(4t.),3(4t.),4 (4t.),5,7,9(zt.); 8.5 (zt.),6,7(zt.),8. II. 1.1,3,4; 2.1,3; 3.1,2; 4.1,2; 5.1,2; 6.1,2; 7. 1,2; 8.1,3; 9.1(3t.),8; 10.1,6(zt.); 21.1,2; 24.3,7,11.
sādhu a. <i>straight, right, good</i> ; n.acc. as adv. <i>well</i> . (nom.-acc.sg.n.) II.1.1 (zt.),3(zt.),4. IV.1.4, 6. VII.2.1(zt.); 7.1. -dhunā (instr.sg.) II.1. 2.	
-dhavas (nom.pl.) II.1. 4. III.19.4.	

-mnā (instr.sg.) I.3.8. II.1.2.	sārdha a. <i>with a half; n.</i> acc. as adv.-prep. <i>to-</i> <i>gether, along with.</i>
-mnas (abl.-gen.sg.) I. 1.2; 4.3; 8.4. II.1.1; 9.2,3,4,5,6,7,8; 22.1.	-dham (acc.sg.n.) VIII. 9.2.
-mni (loc.sg.) I.4.3.	sārṣṭitā f. <i>being of equal</i> <i>rank.</i>
-māni (nom.-acc.pl.) III. 3.1,2. IV.17.2. VI. 7.2.	-tām (acc.sg.) II.20.2.
-mabhyas (abl.pl.) IV. 17.3.	śimha m. <i>lion.</i>
-mnām (gen.pl.) I.13.4. IV.17.6(3t.).	-has (nom.sg.) VI.9.3; 10.2.
2 sāman n. <i>possession,</i> <i>wealth</i> (alluded to II. 1.1,3).	✓sic <i>pour out, sprinkle.</i> siñcati (pres.ind.act.sg.) V.10.6.
3 sāman n. <i>gentle speech,</i> <i>kindness</i> (alluded to II.1.2).	-anti (pres.ind.act.pl.) IV.15.1.
sāmaveda m. <i>Veda of</i> <i>chants, Sāma-Veda.</i>	✓siddh <i>succeed.</i>
-das (nom.sg.) I.3.7. III.3.1. VII.1.4.	-+abhi <i>acquire.</i>
-dam (acc.sg.) III.3.2; 15.7. VII.1.2; 2.1; 7.1.	abhisidhyati (pres.ind. act.sg.) VII.4.3; 5.3; 7.2; 9.2; 11.2; 12.2.
sāmrājya (Wh.Gr. 213.b) n. <i>universal rule.</i>	sīsa n. <i>lead.</i>
-yāya (dat.sg. as inf.) II.24.13.	-sam (acc.sg.) IV.17.7. -sena (instr.sg.) IV. 17.7.
sāyugya n. <i>community, in-</i> <i>timate union.</i>	✓1 su <i>press out, extract</i> (esp. the Soma).
-yam (acc.sg.) II.20. 2.	asoṣta (aor.ind.mid.sg., Bö.)?
	sosyati (fut.ind.act.sg., Bö.)?
	sutam (pass.ppl.nom.sg. n.) V.12.1.

- + a press out to a degree or sufficiently.	-tā (nom.sg.f.) III.15.2.
āsutam (pass.ppl.nom. sg.n.) V.12.1.	surabhi a. sweet-smelling, fragrant; n. perfume.
- + pra press out for the future or lastingly.	-bhi (acc.sg.n.) I.2.2,9.
prasutam (pass.ppl.nom. sg.n.) V.12.1.	surā f. spirituous liquor, brandy.
✓ 2 su, sū generate; begel, bring forth, bear.	-rām (acc.sg.) V.10.9.
asoṣṭa (aor.ind.mid.sg., of woman?) III.17.5.	surūpa a. well formed, beautiful.
soṣyati (fut.ind.act.sg., of man?) III.17.5.	-pān (acc.pl.) II.15.2.
sukṛta n. good deed, merit.	suvarṇa a. of a beautiful color, glittering, gold- en; n. gold.
-tam (nom.sg.) VIII. 4.1.	-ṇas (nom.sg.m.) I.6.6.
sukha a. pleasant, comfort- able; n. joy, bliss.	-ṇam (nom.-acc.sg.n.) III.19.1,2. IV.17.7.
-kham (nom.-acc.sg.n.) VII.22.1(4t.); 23.1 (3t.).	-ṇena (instr.sg.) IV. 17.7.
sutatejas a. possessing the fire or vigor of Soma.	suvasana a. well clothed.
-jās (nom.sg.m.) V.12. 1; 18.2.	-nas (nom.sg.) VIII. 9.1,2.
subhikṣa a. well provided with food.	-ne (loc.sg.) VIII.9.1,2.
-ṣā (nom.sg.f.) I.10.5.	-nāu (nom.du.) VIII. 8.2(2t.),3(2t.).
subhūta a. turned out well; n. welfare; f. north- ern side of the world- soul's case.	suvṛṣṭi f. copious rain.
	-tis (nom.sg.) VII.10. 1(2t.).
	susi m. opening of a tube, hole.
	-ṣis (nom.sg.) III.13.1, 2,3,4,5.
	suhaya m. spirited horse, steed, charger.

-yas (nom.sg.)	V.1.12.	- + samati <i>let go, dismiss.</i>
sūkarayoni f. <i>birth-station of a hog.</i>		samatisṛṣṭās (pass.ppl. nom.pl.) I.11.3.
-nim (acc.sg.)	V.10.7.	- + vi <i>let loose.</i>
sūtra n. <i>thread, cord.</i>		visṛjet (pres.opt.act.sg.) VI.14.1.
-reṇa (instr.sg.)	VI.8.2.	-ṛṣṭas (pass.ppl.nom.sg.) VI.14.1.
sūrya m. <i>sun, god of the sun.</i>		- + sam <i>unite, mix.</i>
-yas (nom.sg.)	IV.3.1 ; . 7.3.	sauṁśṛjyate (pres.ind. pass.sg.) I.1.6.
-yam (acc.sg.)	III.17.7.	
sūryācandramas m. <i>sun and moon.</i>		✓sr̥p <i>creep, glide, slip.</i>
-masāu (nom.du.)	VII. 12.1. VIII.1.3.	sarpanti (pres.ind.act.pl.) I.12.4.
✓sr̥ run, <i>glide, flow, hasten.</i>		sr̥ptas (pass.ppl.nom.sg.) VIII.6.3.
- + upa <i>approach, resort to.</i>		-tās (pass.ppl.nom.pl.) VIII.6.2(2t.).
upasṛtya grd. I.3.12.		- + ā <i>creep near.</i>
- + abhinis <i>flow or hasten forth to.</i>		āsasṛpus (perf.ind.act.pl.) I.12.4.
abhinihṛtā (pass.ppl. nom.sg.f.)	VIII.6.6.	- + prati <i>creep back.</i>
✓sr̥j send forth, <i>hurl, throw; spin; engender.</i>		pratisṛpya grd. V.2.6.
sr̥jate (pres.ind.mid.sg.) VII.11.1(2t.).		setu a. <i>fettering; m. band, dam, bridge, barrier.</i>
asṛjata (impf.ind.mid.sg.) VI.2.3(2t.).		-tus (nom.sg.) VIII.4. 1.
-anta (impf.ind.mid.pl.) VI.2.4.		-tum (acc.sg.) VIII.4. 1,2(2t.).
		✓sev stay by, <i>serve, worship.</i>
		- + upa <i>devote oneself to.</i>

upaseveta (pres.opt.mid. sg.) II.22.1.	sāumya(BR.,Bö.)=somya. skanda m.nm.pr.
soma m. <i>extract, juice, Soma</i> (plant and extract, often deified); <i>moon.</i>	-das (nom.sg.) VII.26. 2(2t.).
-mas (nom.sg.) V.4.2; 10.4.	✓stan <i>thunder.</i>
-mam (acc.sg.) V.5.2.	stanayati (pres.ind.act.sg. caus.) II.3.1; 15.1. VII.11.1.
-mena (instr.sg.) III.9. 1,3.	stanayitnu m. <i>thunder.</i>
-masya (gen.sg.) II.22. 1.	-nus (nom.sg.) VIII. 12.2.
somasavana a. <i>wherefrom Soma is pressed; m. nm.pr. of a tree (Bö.).</i>	stab dha (pass.ppl.) a. <i>propped; stiff, rigid; puffed up.</i>
-nas (nom.sg.) VIII.5.3.	-dhas (nom.sg.) VI.1.2,3.
somya a. <i>relating to So- ma; moonlike, gentle; voc.sg. my dear!</i>	✓stu <i>praise.</i>
-(voc.sg.m.) IV.4.4,5 (2t.); 5.1,2; 6.3(2t.); 7.3(2t.); 8.3(2t.); 9. 2; 14.1,2(2t.),3. VI. 1.1,3,4,5,6(2t.),7: 2.1, 2(2t.); 3.4; 4.7; 5.4 (2t.); 6.1,2,3,4,5(2t.); 7.1,2,3(2t.),5,6(2t.); 8. 1(2t.),2(2t.),3(2t.),4 (4t.),5,6(5t.),7; 9.1,2, 4; 10.1,2,3; 11.1,2,3; 12.2(2t.),3(2t.); 13.2, 3; 14.1,3; 15.1,3; 16. 1,3.	stuvīta (pres.opt.mid.sg., Wh.Gr.129.a) I.3.12 (3t.). II.22.2.
	-vatām(imv.mid.pl., Wh. Gr.617) I.11.3.
	stoṣyan (fut.ppl.act.nom. sg.) I.3.8,10.
	-yamāṇas (fut.ppl.mid. nom.sg.) I.3.10.
	-ṇāś (fut.ppl.mid.nom. pl.) I.12.4.
	-ṇāñ (fut.ppl.mid.acc.pl.) I.10.8.
	-+abhi <i>give praise to, praise.</i>
	abhiṣṭoṣyan (fut.ppl.act. nom.sg.) I.3.9,11.

- +pra <i>utter praise</i> ,	strīloka m. <i>world of women</i>
prastoṣyasi (fut.ind.act. sg.) I.10.9; 11.4.	—ena (instr.sg.) VIII. 2.9.
prāstoṣyas (cond.ind.act. sg.) I.11.5.	strīlokakāma a. <i>desirous of the world of women</i> .
stutaṣṭra n. <i>chant and recitation (of the Ud- gātar and of the Ho- tar)</i> .	—mas (nom.sg.) VIII. 2.9.
—rāis (instr.pl.) III.17.3.	sthāṇḍila n. <i>leveled piece of ground (for sacri- fice); spot, place</i> .
stena m. <i>thief</i> .	—le (loc.sg.) V.2.8.
—nas (nom.sg.) V.10.9; 11.5.	sthaviṣṭha a.supl. <i>thickest, grossest</i> .
steya n. <i>theft</i> .	—ṭhas (nom.sg.) VI.5.1, 2.3.
—yam (acc.sg.) VI.16. 1.	✓sthā stand, exist; <i>con- tinue; spring from; cease</i> .
stobha m. <i>shout, trill (in chanting a Sāman; e.g., hum)</i> .	tiṣṭhati (pres.ind.act.sg.) V.1.3. VI.11.1; 12.2. VII.8.1(2t.).
—bhas (nom.sg.) I.13.3.	—anti (pres.ind.act.pl.) VIII.6.1.
stoma m. <i>song of praise</i> .	sthātā (nm.ag.nom.sg.) III.11.1.
—mam (acc.sg.) I.3.10.	sthitam (pass.ppl.nom.sg. n.) I.3.6.
—mena (instr.sg.) I.3.10.	—tvā grd. VIII.15.1.
strī f. <i>woman</i> .	— +adhi <i>stand upon, as- cend, surpass, master, acquire</i> .
—(nom.sg.) II.13.1.	adhitiṣṭhatas (pres.ind.
—riyam (acc.sg.) V.2.8, 9.	
—riyā (instr.sg.) II.13.1.	
—riyas (nom.pl.) VIII. 2.9.	
—ribhis (instr.pl.) VIII. 12.3.	

- act.du.) V.19.2; 21.  
2; 22.2; 23.2.
- ṭhanti (pres.ind.act.pl.)  
V.20.2.
- +ud *arise, come forth,*  
*sprout, grow.*
- uttisṭhati (pres.ind.act.  
sg.) I.3.6. II.24.6,  
10,15.
- ṭhan (pres.ppl.act.nom.  
sg., Wh.Gr. 671) VII.  
8.1.
- +anūd *arise or come*  
*forth after or behind.*
- anūttisṭhanti (pres.ind.  
act.pl.) III.19.3.
- anūdatiṣṭhan (im pf.ind.  
act.pl.) III.19.3.
- +samud *arise, come*  
*into view, appear.*
- samuttiṣṭhati (pres.ind.  
act.sg.) VIII.2.10.
- ṭhatas (pres.ind.act.du.)  
VIII.2.6,7,8.
- ṭhanti (pres.ind.act.pl.)  
VIII.2.1,2,3,4,5,9.
- samuthāya grd. VIII.  
3.4; 12.2,3.
- +nis *grow forth; com-*  
*plete, prepare.*
- nistiṣṭhati (pres.ind.act.  
sg.) VII.20.1; 21.1  
(3t.).
- ṭhanti (pres.ind.act.pl.)  
VI.9.1.
- ṭhan (pres.ppl.act.nom.  
sg.) VII.20.1.
- +abhipra *go forth to;*  
*caus. drive (cattle) out*  
*to (pasture).*
- abhiprasthāpayan (pres.  
ppl.act.caus.nom.sg.)  
IV.4.5.
- yām (caus.vbl.f.acc.sg.)  
IV.6.1; 7.1; 8.1.
- +prati *stand firm, rest*  
*upon, be at ease, pros-*  
*per.*
- pratitiṣṭhati (pres.ind.act.  
sg.) IV.16.5(2t.).
- ṭhantam (pres.ppl.act.  
acc.sg.) IV.16.5.
- pratiṣṭhitas (pass.ppl.  
nom.sg.) V.17.1. VII.  
4.3; 5.3; 24.1,2.
- tam (pass.ppl.nom.sg.  
n.) III.12.2.
- tās (pass.ppl.nom.pl.)  
III.12.3,4.
- tāni (pass.ppl.nom.pl.  
n.) VII.4.2; 5.2.
- tān (pass.ppl.acc.pl.)  
VII.4.3; 5.3.
- +anuprati *stand firm,*  
*prosper in reference*  
*to.*

anupratitiṣṭhati (pres.ind. act.sg.) IV.16.5.	ha; gives value of past to a pres. tense). I.2. 13. III.14.4; 16.7. IV. 10.1 (st.). VI.4.5.
-+samprati <i>turn to-</i> <i>ward, apply to; caus.</i> <i>confine, concentrate.</i> sampratiṣṭhāpya <i>caus.</i> grd. VIII.15.1.	smara m. <i>remembrance,</i> <i>longing, love.</i>
-+abhisam <i>join oneself</i> <i>to, stand still; caus.</i> <i>bring to an end at.</i>	-ras (nom.sg.) VII.13. 1; 14.1; 26.1.
abhisamsthāpayamas (pres.ind.act.pl.caus.) I.8.5,7.	-ram (acc.sg.) VII.13. 1,2.
sthānu a. <i>standing still;</i> m. <i>trunk of tree, pil-</i> <i>lar, post.</i>	-reṇa (instr.sg.) VII. 13.1 (st.).
-ṇave (dat.sg.) V.2.3.	-rāt (abl.sg.) VII.13.2 (st.); 14.1.
sthāna n. <i>standing; state;</i> <i>station; rank.</i>	-rasya (gen.sg.) VII. 13.2.
-nam (nom.sg.) V.10.8.	smas, see ✓1 as.
sparça a. <i>touching; m. con-</i> <i>tact, feeling; m.pl.</i> <i>mute consonants.</i>	✓smṛi <i>remember, long for;</i> <i>mention, hand down,</i> <i>teach.</i>
-çās (nom.pl.) II.22.3,5.	smareyus (pres.opt.act. pl.) VII.13.1.
-çeṣu (loc.pl.) II.22.4.	-ran (pres.ppl.act.nom. sg.) VIII.12.3.
✓sprç <i>touch, perceive, at-</i> <i>tain, incur.</i>	smṛitas (pass.ppl.nom.sg.) VII.26.2.
sprçati (pres.ind.act.sg.) VIII.6.3.	smṛti f. <i>memory, good</i> <i>memory; tradition.</i>
-tas (pres.ind.act.du.) VIII.12.1.	-tis (nom.sg.) VII.26.2.
sma encl.pcl. (slightly as- severative; esp. with	smṛtilambha m. <i>acquire-</i> <i>ment of a good memory</i> <i>or of tradition.</i>
	-bhe (loc.sg.) VII.26.2.

✓syad, syand <i>move on, hasten, flow.</i>	—woman; n. <i>property.</i>
syandante (pres.ind.mid. pl.) II.4.1. VI.10.1.	svam (acc.sg.m.) VI.8.
syām, see ✓i as.	i (2t.).
srakti f. <i>edge, corner.</i>	svena (instr.sg.) VIII.
—tayas (nom.pl.) III. 15.1.	3.4; 12.2(2t.), 3.
srāma a. <i>lame.</i>	sve (loc.sg.) VII.2.4.1.
—mas (nom.sg.) VIII. 9.1, 2; 10.2, 4.	svanām (gen.pl.) V.1. 2, 5.
—mam (nom.sg.n.) VIII. 10.1, 3.	svadhā f. <i>sweet, refreshing drink, esp. libation to the Manes.</i>
—me (loc.sg.) VIII.9.2; 10.2.	—dhām (acc.sg.) II.22.2.
srāmya n. <i>lament.</i>	✓svap sleep, fall asleep.
—yeṇa (instr.sg.) VIII. 10.2, 4.	svapiti (pres.ind.act.sg.) IV.3.3. VI.8.1(2t.).
✓sru <i>flow, stream; drip, drop juice.</i>	suptas (pass.ppl.nom.sg.) VIII.6.3; 11.1.
sravet (pres.opt.act.sg.) VI.11.1(3t.).	svapna m. <i>sleep, dream.</i>
—+ sampra <i>flow forth together, become fluid.</i>	—nam (acc.sg.) VIII.6. 3; 11.1.
samprāsravat (impf.ind. act.sg.) II.23.3, 4.	—ne (loc.sg.) VIII.10.1.
—van (impf.ind.act.pl.) II.23.3.	—neṣu (loc.pl.) V.2.9.
sva pron. a. (1) poss. <i>own, one's own</i> (all three persons); (2) refl. <i>oneself</i> (all three persons); m.f. <i>kinsman,</i>	svapnadarçana a. <i>pointing at or teaching by dreams; n. dream-vision.</i>
	—ne (loc.sg.) V.2.9(2t.).
	svapnānta m. <i>condition of sleeping or dreaming.</i>
	—tam (acc.sg.) VI.8.1.
	✓svar sound, sing, <i>praise; be bright, shine</i> (see Wh.RVF.).

svaran (pres.ppl.act.nom. sg.) I.5.1,3.	-gasya (gen.sg.) III. 13.6(3t.).
- +ati let sound die away.	svargasamīstāva a. <i>praised</i> <i>as heavenly or heaven.</i>
atisvarati (pres.ind.act. sg.) I.4.4.	-vam (nom.sg.n.) I.8.5.
svar n. <i>sun, sunlight,</i> <i>heaven; indcl. sacred</i> <i>syll. (dissyl.), O sky!</i> II.23.3. III.15.3,7; 17.7(acc.sg.). IV.17. 3,6.	svas, see ✓ i as. svasṛ f. <i>sister.</i> -sū (nom.sg.) VII.15.1. -sūram (acc.sg.) VII. 15.2. -sāras (nom.pl.) VIII. 2.4.
svara m. <i>sound, voice;</i> pl. <i>vowels.</i>	svasṛloka m. <i>world of sis-</i> <i>ters.</i> -kena (instr.sg.) VIII. 2.4.
-ras (nom.sg.) I.3.2; 4. 4; 8.4; 12.2.	svasṛlokakāma a. <i>desirous</i> <i>of the world of sisters.</i>
-ram (acc.sg.) I.4.3,5.	-mas (nom.sg.) VIII. 2.4.
-rasya (gen.sg.) I.8.4.	svasṛhan m. <i>murderer of</i> <i>a sister, sororicide.</i>
-rāś (nom.pl.) II.22.3,5.	-hā (nom.sg.) VII.15. 2,3.
-reṣu (loc.pl.) II.22.3.	svādhya m. <i>reading or</i> <i>repeating to oneself,</i> <i>study (esp. of the</i> <i>Veda).</i>
svarāj a. <i>self-ruling, in-</i> <i>dependent.</i>	-yam (acc.sg. as inf.) I. 12.1. VIII.15.1.
-raṭ (nom.sg.m.) VII. 25.2.	svārājya n. <i>self-sovereign-</i> <i>ty, unlimited domin- ion.</i>
svarājya n. <i>self-rule, in-</i> <i>dependent dominion.</i>	
-yāya (dat.sg. as inf.) II.24.12.	
svarga a. <i>leading to light,</i> <i>heavenly; m. <i>heaven.</i></i>	
-gam (acc.sg.m.) I.8.5 (2t.). II.22.2. III.13. 6. VIII.3.3,5.	

-yam (acc.sg.)	III.6.	✓svid sweat. svedate (pres.ind.mid.sg.)
+; 7.4; 8.4; 9.4; 10. 4.		VI.2.3.
svāhā excl. used in making oblations; <i>hail to</i> (dat.), = <i>Amen!</i> (at end of invocation). II.24. 6,10,15. IV.17.4,5,6. V.2.4,5(4t.); 19.1; 20. 1; 21.1; 22.1; 23.1.		svid slightly emph. encl. pcl. <i>really, perhaps,</i> <i>then.</i> I.10.4.
		svāirin a. <i>free, wanton, un-</i> <i>chaste.</i>
		-rī (nom.sg.m.) V.11.5. -riṇī (nom.sg.f.) V.11.5.

## H

ha slightly emph. encl. pcl. <i>to be sure.</i>		(2t.), 6(2t.), 7(3t.); 17. 6; 19.4.
I.1.7,8; 2.1(2t.), 2(2t.), 3 (2t.), 4(2t.), 5(2t.), 6 (2t.), 7(2t.), 8, 10, 11, 12, 13(3t.), 14; 3.1, 12; 5. 2, 4, 5; 6.7; 7.8; 8.1 (2t.), 2(2t.), 3(2t.), 4(4t.), 5(2t.), 6, 7(3t.), 8(2t.); 9.1(2t.), 2(2t.), 3(2t.), 4; 10.1, 2(2t.), 3(2t.), 4, 5, 6, 8, 11; 11.1(2t.), 2, 3, 4, 5(2t.), 6, 7(2t.), 8, 9(2t.); 12.1, 3(2t.), 4 (2t.).	IV.1.1(2t.), 2(2t.), 3, 5(2t.), 7(2t.), 8(3t.); 2.1(2t.), 3 (2t.), 4, 5(3t.); 3.5(2t.), 6, 7, 8; 4.1, 2, 3, 4(2t.), 5 (2t.); 5.1(2t.), 2, 3; 6. 1, 2, 3, 4; 7.1, 2, 3, 4; 8.1, 2, 3, 4; 9.1(2t.), 2, 3(3t.); 10.1(4t.), 2, 3(2t.), 4(2t.), 5(3t.); 11.1; 12.1; 13.1; 14.1(2t.), 2(3t.), 3(2t.); 15.1; 16.1(2t.); 17.8, 9(2t.), 10.	
II.1.4; 2.3; 3.2(2t.); 4. 2; 5.2; 6.2; 7.2(2t.); 10.4, 6(2t.); 21.2; 24. 16.	V.1.1(2t.), 2(2t.), 3(2t.), 4(2t.), 5(3t.), 6, 7(2t.), 8(2t.), 9(2t.), 10(2t.), 11(2t.), 12(2t.), 13(2t.), 14(2t.); 2.1(4t.), 2(4t.), 3(2t.); 3.1(2t.), 4(2t.), 5, 6(5t.), 7(4t.); 10.7	
III.11.3(2t.), 4(2t.); 13. 1; 14.4; 16.2(2t.), 4		

(2t.), 10(2t.); 11.1,2	ghnanti (pres.ind.act.pl., Wh.Gr.637) VIII.10.
(2t.), 3,4(2t.), 5(2t.), 6	
(3t.), 7(3t.); 12.1,2;	2,4.
13.1(2t.), 2; 14.1(2t.), 2;	hanyate (pres.ind.pass.
15.1(2t.), 2; 16.1	sg.) VI.16.1. VIII.
(2t.), 2; 17.1(2t.), 2; 18.	1.5; 10.2,4.
1.2; 24.3,4(2t.).	- +apa <i>repel, thrust back, destroy.</i>
VI.1.1(2t.), 2,3,7; 2.1,2;	apahanti (pres.ind.act.
4.5; 5.4; 6.5; 7.2(3t.),	sg.) I.3.1.
3,4(5t.), 6; 8.1,7; 9.4;	-hate (pres.ind.mid.sg.)
10.3; 11.2,3; 12.2,3;	IV.11.2; 12.2; 13.2.
13.1(3t.), 2(2t.), 3; 14.	apajahi (imv.act.sg.) II.
3; 15.3; 16.3(2t.).	24.6,10.
VII.1.1(2t.), 2,3; 4.2; 5.	-hata (imv.act.pl.) II.
2; 7.2; 8.1; 9.1; 14.	24.15.
2; 15.1; 24.2; 26.1,	- +abhyā <i>strike at, hit.</i>
2.	abhyāhanyat (pres.opt.
VIII.3.4(2t.), 5; 5.3; 7.	act.sg.) VI.11.1(3t.).
1,2(3t.), 3(4t.), 4(2t.);	hanta interj. <i>come! go to!</i>
8.1(3t.), 2(3t.), 3(3t.),	<i>well!</i> I.8.1,3,7,8; 10.
4(3t.); 9.1,2(2t.), 3	3,7. IV.10.4. V.11.
(3t.); 10.1(3t.), 3(2t.),	2,3,4. VI.3.2. VIII.
4(3t.); 11.1(3t.), 2(2t.),	7.2.
3(4t.); 12.6; 14.1; 15.	✓has <i>laugh.</i>
I.	hasati (pres.ind.act.sg.)
hañsa m. <i>goose; swan, flamingo; the sun(!).</i>	III.17.3.
-sas (nom.sg.) IV.1.2;	hastagṛhita a. <i>grasped by or with the hand.</i>
7.1,2.	-tam (acc.sg.m.) VI.16.1.
-sam (acc.sg.) IV.1.2.	hastihiranya n. <i>elephants and gold.</i>
-sās (nom.pl.) IV.1.2.	-yam (acc.sg.) VII.24.2.
✓han <i>smite, hurt, slay, destroy.</i>	

✓ <sub>1</sub> hā <i>leave, forsake, lose;</i> pass. <i>vanish, fail, perish.</i>	3; 9.3; 15.2,3,4; V. 1.15; 2.6(2t.); 3.1,4; 10.6. VI.1.7; 4.5; 5. 4; 6.5; 7.6; 8.1,2; VII.1.3; 3.1(3t.); 5. 2; 15.4; 24.2. VIII. 1.5; 3.1,2(2t.); 4.2 (2t.); 5.1(2t.),2(2t.), 3; 6.3; 8.5(2t.).
jahāti (pres.ind.act.sg.)	VI.11.2(4t.).
hīyate (pres.ind.pass.sg.)	IV.16.3,4.
✓ <sub>2</sub> hā <i>start up, go forth.</i>	-+abhyud <i>rise in addition to, ascend with</i> (acc.).
abhyujjhāte (pres.ind. mid.sg.)	I.11.5.
-+sam <i>arise, stand up.</i>	samjihānas(pres.ppl.mid. nom.sg.) I.10.6. IV. 1.5. V.11.5.
hāikāra m. <i>the sound hāī</i> (dissyl.).	-ras (nom.sg.) I.13.1.
hāükāra m. <i>the sound hāū</i> (dissyl.).	-ras (nom.sg.) I.13.1.
hāridrumata m.nm.pr.	-tam (acc.sg.) IV.4.3.
hi postp.pcl. <i>verily; for,</i> <i>because; nam.</i>	I.1.1,8; 2.2,3,4,5,6,9,11; 3.6 (3t.); 4.1; 5.1,3; 6.8; 7.9; 8.5,7; 9.1. II.9. 2,3,4,5,6,7,8. III.5.4 (2t.); 12.2,3,4; 15.1; 16.1,3,5. IV.1.8; 3.2,

hiñ onomatop. word w.  
✓kr̥ *make the sound*  
hiñ, *coo, neigh, low*  
(as cow to calf); sacred syl.; see next three words.

hinkāra m. *the sound hiñ.*  
-ras (nom.sg.) I.13.2. II.  
2.1,2; 3.1; 4.1; 5.1; 6.  
1; 7.1; 8.1; 9.2; 10.  
1; 11.1; 12.1; 13.1;  
14.1; 15.1; 16.1; 17.  
1; 18.1; 19.1; 20.1;  
21.1.

hinkārabhājin a. *sharing*  
*in the sound hiñ.*

-jinas (nom.pl.) II.9.2.

hiñkr̥, see ✓kr̥.

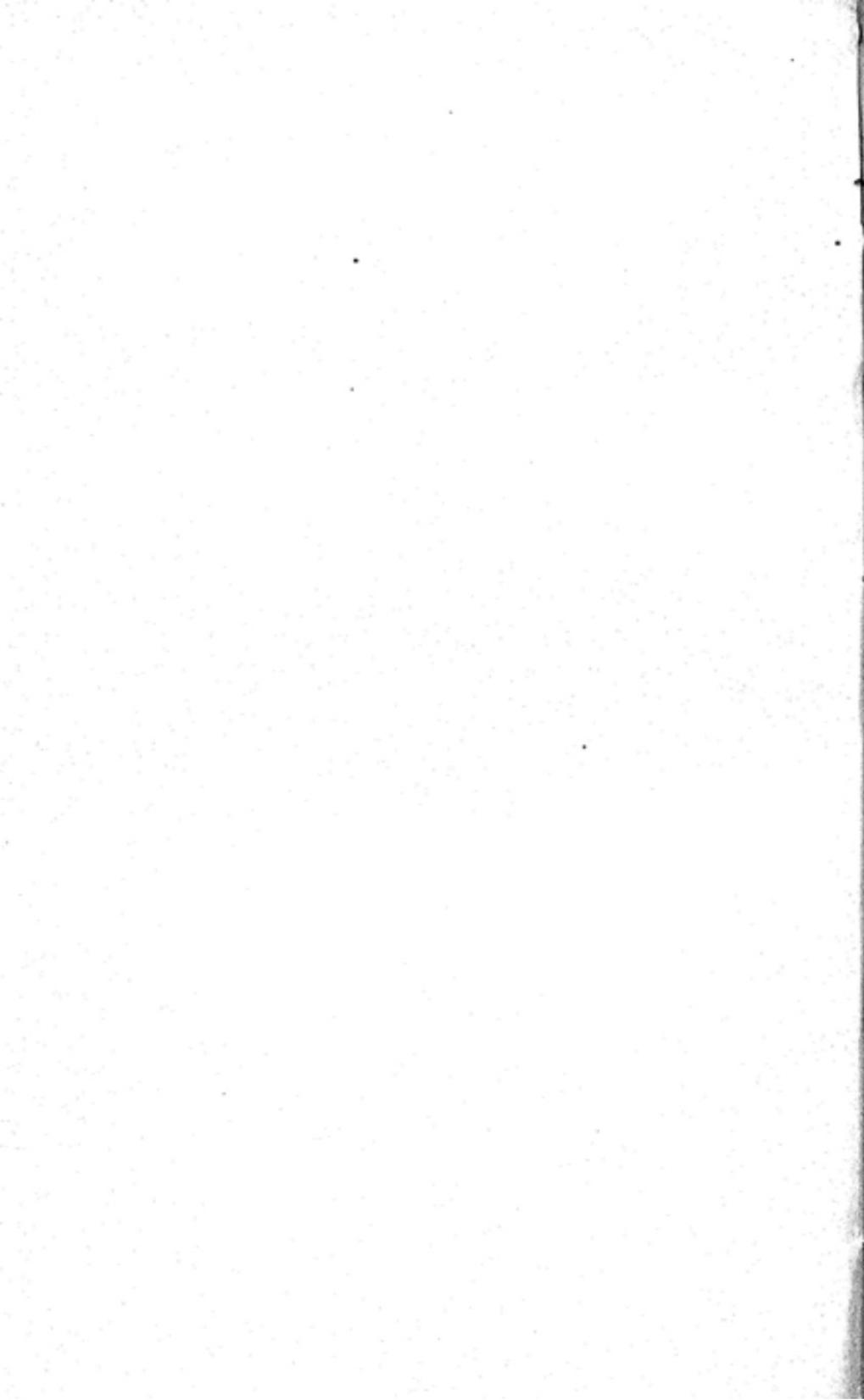
hita, see ✓dhā.

hiranmaya a. *made of*  
*gold, golden.*  
-yas (nom.sg.) I.6.6.  
-yam (nom.sg.n.) VIII.  
5.3.

hiranya n. <i>gold.</i>	huinkāra m. <i>the sound hum.</i>
-yasya (gen.sg.) V.10. 9.	-ras (nom.sg.) I.13.3.
hiranyakeça a. <i>golden-haired.</i>	hum interj. of growling or buzzing; sacred syl., see stobha. II.8.1; 24.8.12,13.
-ças (nom.sg.) I.6.6.	
hiranyadañstra a. <i>golden-toothed or -tusked.</i>	✓hū, hvā <i>call upon, invite.</i>
-ras (nom.sg.) IV.3.7.	- +ā <i>call to or hither.</i>
hiranyanidhi m. <i>treasure of gold.</i>	ahvayati (pres.ind.act. sg.) VII.12.1.
-dhim (acc.sg.) VIII. 3.2.	✓hürch <i>fall away.</i>
hiranyaçmaçru a. <i>golden-bearded.</i>	- +vi <i>stagger.</i>
-rus (nom.sg.) I.6.6.	vihürchati (pres.ind.act. sg.) II.19.2.
✓hu <i>pour (into fire), make an oblation, offer, sacrifice.</i>	✓hr̥ <i>hold, carry, bring; offer; take.</i>
juhoti (pres.ind.act.sg.) II.24.5,9,14. V.24.1, 2,3.	haranti (pres.ind.act.pl.) II.21.4. V.9.2.
-hvati (pres.ind.act.pl.) V.4.2; 5.2; 6.2; 7.2; 8.2.	- +apa <i>take away, seize, rob.</i>
-huyāt (pres.opt.act.sg.) IV.17.4,5,6. V.19.1 (2t.); 20.1(2t.); 21.1 (2t.); 22.1(2t.); 23.1 (2t.); 24.1.	apähärṣit (aor.ind.act.sg.) VI.16.1.
hutam (pass.ppl.nom.sg. n.) V.24.2,4.	- +ā <i>bring near, offer, accept, procure.</i>
-tvā grd. V.2.4,5(4t.).	ahara (imv.act.sg.) I.12. 5(2t.) IV.4.5. VI. 12.1; 13.1.
	-rat (unaug.impf.ind.act. sg.) I.12.5.
	ajahāra (perf.ind.act.sg.) I.10.5.

-hrus (perf.ind.act.pl.) I.2.1.	pratihṛtās (pass.ppl.nom. pl.) II.9.6.
-+uda bring near, bring out, say, tell. udahariṣyati (fut.ind.act. sg.) VI.4.5.	hṛd n. heart.
-+abhiṣyā utter, pronounce, recite. abhiṣyāharati (pres.ind. act.sg.) I.3.3,4.	-di (loc.sg.) VIII.3.3 (2t.).
-rāṇi (pres.subj.act.sg.) VIII.12.4.	hṛdaya n. heart.
-+anusamā put in order again. anusamāharati (pres.ind. act.sg.) I.5.5(2t.).	-yam (nom.sg.) III.12. 4. V.18.2. VIII.3.3.
-+pari move around, surround, gird; shun, protect from. pariharāṇi (pres.subj. act.sg.) II.22.5.	-yasya (gen.sg.) III.13. 1. VIII.6.1,6.
-ret(pres.opt.act.sg.) II. 13.2.	-ye (loc.sg.) III.12.9; 14.3(2t.),4.
-+prati bring or hold back, take, enjoy; take hold of, deal with. pratiharamāṇi (pres. ppl.mid.nom.pl.n.) I. 11.9.	hṛdayajñā a. knowing or suiting the heart.
pratihariṣyasi (fut.ind. act.sg.) I.10.11; 11.8.	-ñam (nom.-acc.sg.n.) VII.2.1(2t.); 7.1.
pratyahariṣyas(cond.ind. act.sg.) I.11.9.	hetu m. impulse, cause; oblique cases as adv.- prep. on account.
	-tos (gen.sg.) I.3.5.
	hemanta m. winter.
	-tas (nom.sg.) II.5.1; 16.1.
	hāikāra, after √2 hā.
	ho voc.pcl. IV.1.2.
	hotṛ m. offerer, priest, esp. chief priest.
	-tā (nom.sg.) IV.16.2.
	hotṛṣadana n. seat of the Hotar.
	-nāt (abl.sg.) I.5.5.
	homīya a. sacrificial, appointed for offering.

-yam (nom.sg.n.)	V.19.	apahnuvita(pres.opt.mid. sg.) VII.15.4.
I.		- +ni <i>deny.</i>
hoyi voc.pcl.	IV.1.2.	nihnute(pres.ind.mid.sg.)
hāükāra, after $\sqrt{2}$ hā.		IV.14.2.
$\sqrt{hnu}$ <i>hide.</i>		hrāduni f. <i>hail, hailstone.</i>
- +apa <i>hide or conceal</i> <i>from, deny.</i>		-nayas (nom.pl.) V.5.1.
		$\sqrt{hvā}$ , see $\sqrt{hū}$ .



## APPENDIX A

### ALTERATIONS IN BÖHTLINGK'S TEXT

- I.2.7. Read *vidadhvañsire* for -sus.  
-2.7f. Omit *mṛtpindas* (2t.).  
-3.1ff. Read *adhidāivatam* for -dev-.  
-6.7. Read *yasya* for *tasya*; *kapyāsa* for *kapilāsa*.  
-II.1. Read *vividīśāmi* for -śāni.  
-II.2. Read *paryāiṣiṣyam* for -sisam.  
-II.3. Read *etu* for *astu*; cf. III.17.2,3.  
II.13.1. Read *prati strī* for *pratistri*.

-14.1. Bö. follows all manuscripts and previous editions in reading *madhyamindinas*, *aparāhnas* (-nah); Wh.AJP. mādh-, āp-; I propose -ne, -ne. The rarity of *āparāhnas*, on the principle of *lectio difficilior*, would probably be regarded by Whitney as justifying rather than making against his proposal. This word is, however, not merely rare, but is otherwise unquotable or quite unknown; and the whole passage must be taken together for a critical solution of any value. (1) There would have been no temptation to a copyist to alter *madhyamindinas*, as that adjective occurs frequently elsewhere, seven times in ChU. alone (see Grammatical Index). In this word, nevertheless, lies the crucial point, if I am not mistaken. (2) An ancient scribe, finding the series *udyan*, *uditas* in the nominative, interpreted the next in the series wrongly as *madhyamindina(s)*, instead of -na(y). This blunder, helped possibly by the paleographic likeness of -ne and -nah(-nas), caused him to change *aparāhne* to -nas,

which thus becomes the only difference between Bö. and my emendation. (3) The locative serves as adjective modifier to ādityas (*sūryas*) understood, and thus meets all the demands of Whitney's suggestion. (4) And, finally, the series goes on again with yan just as naturally as before. In support of my argument as a whole, cf. II.9.3,4,5,8.

-25.3ff. Read açrayata for -yat.

III.12.6. Read tāvān, tatas, sarvā for etāvān, atas, viçvā.

-16.2ff. Read vilopsi for -siya.

-17.7. Restore svāh paçyanta uttaram at end of Vedic quotation.

IV.4.4ff. Read somya for sāumya.

-11.2ff. bhuñjāmas for -jmas.

-14.2. Read nihnuṭe for nijuhnuve.

-17.7. Read dāru carmaṇā for dārunā carma.

V.15.2. Read vyaçariṣyata for -rīṣ-.

-23.2. Insert tejasā (cf. V.19.2; 20.2; 21.2; 22.2). This word could not be spared by the Hindu fondness for repetition of set phraseology; cf. eva VI.4.4.

VI.2.3. Read eva (vā?) for vā; cf. VI.2.4 for choice.

-4.4. Insert eva (cf. VI.4.1,2,3); see comment on tejasā V.23.2.

-8.7ff. Read āitadātmya for etadātmaka.

-14.1. Read pradhmāyīta for -dhāveta.

VII.2.1ff. Read ā kīṭa- for ākīṭa-; cf. itihāsapurāṇa, goaçva, tṛṇodaka, dāsabhārya, hastihiranya, all n.sg. in ChU. That this preposition occurs otherwise in ChU. only w. abl. is no argument for not admitting it w. acc. in the four places under discussion. It amounts, of course, to the same thing in the end, as the prepo-

sitional phrase is adverbial; but I question the correctness of writing so clumsy a cpd. unless actually found in an accented text.

-6.1. Read *mahattām* for *-tvam*.

VIII.6.1. Read *animnas* for *-nā*; cf. VI.12.2.

-7.3. Read *avāstam* for *avāttam*.

-9.1ff. Read *bhogya* for *-ga*.

(a) *Misprints and Corrections Noted by Bö.*

I.1.1. Read *iti hyudgāyati* for *ityud-*.

-1.8. Read *om-* for *otm-*.

-3.4. Read *yarktat* for *-ktt-*.

-4.2. Read *tām* for *te*.

-5.4. Read *bahavo vāi* (Benares edition) *te* for *ba-havo te*.

-5.5. Bö. approves *durudgīta* (Benares) for *-tha*.

-10.4. Bö. approves *udakāpāna* (Benares) for *uda-pāna*.

III.17.5. Bö. emphatically approves the omission (Benares) of *maranamevāsyat*. I approve his conclusion.

IV.4.2. Read *bruvīthās* (Benares) for *brav-*.

V.3.7. Read *tarī hovāca* for *sa hov-*.

-10.1. Read *çraddhām* for *-dhā*.

VII.8.1. Read *äkampayet* for *-yeta*.

VIII.7.2. Read *lokānāpnoti* for *-ap-*.

(b) *Misprints Noted by Wh.AJP.*

V.1.12. Read *nas* (*nah*) for *na*.

VII.3.1. Read *hyātmā* for *hm-*.

-24.2. Read *hyanyasmin* for *hm-*.

VIII.4.2. Read *pāpmānas* for *pāt-*.

-7.2. Unnecessary, as Bö. had already corrected.

-12.4. Read *äkāça* for *ak-*.

(c) *Misprints to Be Noted Further.*

III.7.4. Read dvistāvaddakṣinatas for -vadṛk- (a very easy typographical error).

-13.2. Read veda for vada.

-13.5. Read tadetad for ted-.

IV.15.6. Read nāvartante (2nd) for -vārt-.

V.1.9. Read açakatarte for -karte.

-8.2. Read asminnagnāu for -minag-.

-11.4. Read vāiçvānara for -nāra.

VI.1.7. Read avediṣyan for -daśyin.

VII.4.3. Read saṁkalpasya for saṁlp-.

VIII.7.3. Read vijñānasitavya for vijñijñā-; vācas for vacas.

-10.4. Read dvātriñçat for dvāñt-.

Subscription at end. Read chān- for chan-.

It may not be amiss to note also the seeming mis-punctuations at VII.3.1; 14.2 and VIII.3.2.

## APPENDIX B.—VERB-LIST

### I. MOODS AND TENSES

#### (a) Primary Conjugation—Classified by Form and Meaning.

##### PRESENT INDICATIVE ACTIVE.

✓✓ad(16t.), an(2t.), arh, av, aç(8t.), açanāy, ı as(115t.), āp(15t.), i(66t.), īş(4t.), ḥdh, kṛ(16t.), kram(2t.), gam(10t.), 2 gā(18t.), grabh(4t.), ghrā, cam(4t.), car(3t.), jakṣ, jap, ji(7t.), jīv(22t.), jṛ(2t.), jñā(29t.), jval, tap(11t.), tṛ(2t.), tr̄p(39t.), dā(3t.), dās, duś(2t.), dru, dhā(10t.), dhī(??), dhyaā(6t.), naç(3t.), nī(3t.), nu, pat(2t.), paç(31t.), pā(8t.), pū(2t.), brū(2t.), bhā(13t.), bhuj(3t.), bhū(221t.), math, manasy(3t.), mluc, yam(5t.), yā, rakṣ(2t.), rāj, riş(3t.), rud(3t.), vad(9t.), ı vā, 2 vid(3t.), viç(14t.), vṛṣ(6t.), vraj(3t.), çāns, çam, çuc(3t.), çuş(5t.), çru(6t.), sic(2t.), sidh(6t.), s̄rp, sthā(34t.), sprç(2t.), svap(3t.), svar, han(3t.), has, ı hā(4t.), hu(11t.), hū, hürch, hr̄(6t.). Total, 783.

##### PRESENT INDICATIVE MIDDLE.

✓✓ās(83t.), i(3t.), īş(4t.), īç(3t.), kṛ(4t.), klp(9t.), kram, kṣubh, gam, cakṣ(18t.), jan(10t.), tāy(2t.), trā, dā, dīp, duh(3t.), dṛç (only formally so, defective), dyut(3t.), dhvañs(3t.), nī(2t.), pad(34t.), pū, plu(2t.), man(5+4=9t.), mantray(2t.), mahiy(10t.), ram(5t.), rudh, labh(5t.), 2 vid(5t.), 2 vṛ(2t.), vṛj(2t.), vṛt(10t.), ı çī(3t.), 2 çī(2t.), çri(2t.), çlis(2t.), s̄rj(2t.), syad(2t.), svid, han(3t.), 2 hā, hnu. Total, 60.

## PRESENT SUBJUNCTIVE ACTIVE.

✓✓ad, i as, iş, kr̄(2t.), gam(2t.), 2 gā(3t.), ghrā, jñā, dā(2t.), pā, prach, brū(5t.), vad(2t.), i vid(2t.), çās, çru, hr̄(2t.). Total, 29.

Pres.subj.mid.: ✓man.

## PRESENT OPTATIVE ACTIVE.

✓✓aç(3t.), i as(21t.), i(2t.), kr̄(2t.), khid, gam(3t.), 2 gā, cam, car, jiv, jñā(3t.), tap(3t.), dah(3t.), dā(3t.), dhā, dhāv(4t.), nam, nind(6t.), nī(7t.), pat(2t.), paç(6t.), brū(20t.), yam, riş, ruh, vad, i vid(5t.), 2 vid, çās, çru(2t.), s̄thiv, s̄j, sm̄, sru(3t.), han(3t.), hu(14t.), hr̄. Total, 131.

## PRESENT OPTATIVE MIDDLE.

✓✓ās(29t.), i, iş(2t.), kr̄(3t.), jan(5t.), dhvañs, pad(4t.), brū(2t.), man(2t.), mred, labh(5t.), 2 v̄t(2t.), v̄t, sev, stu(4t.), hnu. Total, 63.

## PRESENT IMPERATIVE ACTIVE.

✓✓aç(2t.), i as(2t.), i(3t.), iş(6t.), 2 gā, cam(3t.), jñā(6t.), tan(3t.), tap, dā(2t.), pā, prach, brū(23t.), bhid(2t.), vad, vas(6t.), i vid(3t.), 2 vid(3t.), i v̄t(4t.), vraj(2t.), çās(2t.), sad(3t.) han(3t.), hr̄(5t.). Total, 88.

Pres.imv.mid.: ✓✓ās(14t.), iks, jan, dhā, stu. Total, 18.

Pres.-fut.imv.act.: ✓ 2 gā.

## PRESENT PARTICIPLE ACTIVE.

✓✓an(4t.), i as(23t.), i(6t.), iş(6t.), kr̄d, khād, grabh, car(7t.), jakṣ, jiv(3t.), jñā(4t.), jval, tap, t̄p(19t.), dhā(3t.), dhyā(5t.), paç(9t.), pā(2t.), prach, bhī, riş, vad(4t.), vas(2t.), v̄s, vraj(2t.), çru(3t.), sad, sthā(3t.), sm̄, svar(2t.). Total, 129.

Cf. also: akhādant, anapānānt(5t.), anistiṣṭhant, apaçyānt, aprānānt(5t.), avadant, avijānānt, açrṇvānt, asant(4t.), asmarant, ahīnsant(*✓hiñs injure*). Total, 22.

## PRESENT PARTICIPLE MIDDLE.

✓✓ās, i, kaṣ, jan, dhā, pad, man(3t.), mahīy, mā, yaj(16t.), ram, vṛt(2t.), sah, 2 hā(3t.), hr̄. Total, 35.

Cf. also: adadāna, anadyamāna(??), ayajamāna, avyathamāna(4t.; ✓vyath waver). Total, 6.

## IMPERFECT INDICATIVE ACTIVE.

✓✓i as(5t.), kṛ(2t.), kṣar(5t.), khid, jīv, tap(11t.), paç, prach, bṛh(3t.), brū(2t.), bhū(2t.), vad(2t.), viç(2t.), sthā, sru(3t.). Total, 42.

## IMPERFECT INDICATIVE MIDDLE.

✓✓iks(4t.), klp(3t.), jan(7t.), bhāṣ, labh(2t.), vṛt, 2 çī, çri(5t.), srj(3t.). Total, 27.

## PERFECT INDICATIVE ACTIVE.

✓✓aç(2t.), i as(2t.), ah(24t.), āp, i(15t.), kṛ(19t.), kram(4t.), gam(5t.), gr̄, car, jñā(4t.), dā(3t.), dr̄ç(3t.), pat, pad(2t.), prach, bhū(9t.), mluc, vac(178t.), vad(10t.), vas(8t.), i vid(85t.), 2 vid, viç(10t.), vraj(5t.), vyadh(5t.), çās(5t.), çru(7t.), sad(6t.), sr̄p, hr̄(2t.). Total, 421.

## PERFECT INDICATIVE MIDDLE.

✓✓kṛ(15t.), kram(3t.), jñā(3t.), dhṛ, dhvāñs, pad, budh, bhikṣ(2t.), yat, vad(3t.). Total, 31.

Perf.ppl.act.: ✓i vid(40t.); cf. also avidvāñs(12t.).

For Periphrastic Perfect see p. 189.

## AORIST INDICATIVE ACTIVE.

1. ✓✓gam, i gā(9t.), dhā, bhū(9t.). 2. ✓✓gam(3t.), vac(13t.), 2 vid, çak(5t.), çās(2t.). 4. ✓✓kṛ,

prach(2t.), vas(2t.), hr̄. 5. ✓✓car(2t.), jval, 1 vid,  
vraj(3t.). 6. ✓✓gā(2t.). Total, 59.

## AORIST INDICATIVE MIDDLE.

2. ✓vac. 4. ✓✓i gā (Wh.RVF. wrongly 3.), pad  
(2t.), 2 vr̄, 2 su. Total, 6.

## AORIST OPTATIVE MIDDLE.

1. ✓dhā.

## UNAUGMENTED IMPERFECT ACTIVE.

✓rud(?), hr̄.

## UNAUGMENTED AORIST ACTIVE.

1. ✓i gā(2t.). 2. ✓✓rud, vac. 4. ✓✓dah, saj. 5.  
✓✓aç, kram. Total, 8.

## UNAUGMENTED AORIST MIDDLE.

4. ✓lup(3t.; Wh.Gr.887.a). 5. ✓rādh. Total, 4.

## FUTURE ACTIVE.

✓✓aç, i, khyā(3t.), 2 gā(2t.), jñā, dah, dā(2t.), pat  
(8t.), piṣ, prach, bhū(12t.), vac(3t.), vas(2t.), vr̄ṣ(2t.),  
çru, 2 su, stu(2t.), hr̄(3t.). Total, 47.

## FUTURE MIDDLE.

✓✓chid, nī, pad(2t.), muc, yaj, 1 vid. Total, 7.

Fut.ppl.act.: ✓✓aç, ji, stu(4t.). Total, 6.

Fut.ppl.mid.: ✓✓yaj, stu(3t.). Total, 4.

## CONDITIONAL ACTIVE.

✓✓iṣ, kram, gam(6t.), 2 gā, jīv, pat(4t.), bhū(2t.),  
vac(2t.), 1 vid(2t.), stu, hr̄. Total, 22.

Cond.mid.: ✓✓mlā, çr(??).

## NOMINA AGENTIS.

✓✓i(28t.), bhū, vac(5t.), sthā. Total, 35.

Cf. the many vbl. subst. in -tr.

## PASSIVE PARTICIPLE (A. AND SUBST. USES INCLUDED).

✓✓aç(3t.), 2 as(3t.), āp(3t.), i(1ot.), ḥdh, kr(14t.), klp, kram, kṣudh, gam(14t.), grabh, cit(14t.), jan, jñā(4t.), tan(3t.), tap(12t.), ṭrd(2t.), dā(7t.), dṛç(3t.), dhā(1ot.), dhvan, nī(2t.), pat(2t.), pad(15t.), pā(3t.), pū, pr(4t.), bandh, bhā, bhid(2t.), bhū(26t.), man, mṛç, yaj, yat(20t.), yas, yuj(2t.), rabh, ram, riś(4t.), lī, vac(9t.), vah(19t.), 2 vā(23t.), 1 vid, 2 vid(2t.), 1 vr̄, vṛt(3t.), vyadh(6t.), vraçc(4t.), çās(2t.), çis(7t.), çudh, çri, çru(5t.), sad(3t.), 1 su(3t.), sr̄, sr̄j(2t.), sr̄p(3t.), sthā(13t.), smr̄, svap(2t.), hu(2t.), hr̄. Total, 314.

Cf. also: akṛta, akṣita, agrasta (*✓gras devour*), acitta(2t.; independent formation?), acyuta (*✓cyu move*), anirasta, anirukta(2t.), anutkrānta, anṛta(8t.), aparājita, apratiṣṭhita, apramatta(2t.; *✓mad exhilarate*), amata(2t.), amṛta(45t.; semi-independent formation), arīṣṭa, avijñāta(3t.), achruta(2t.), ādista(2t.; *✓diç point*), dista (*✓diç*), nirukta, bhakta (*✓bhaj divide*), mūrta(2t.; *✓mūr thicken*), sādhvalamīkṛta(8t.), sukṛta, subhūta, stabdha(2t.; *✓stabh prop*). Total, 94.

## INFINITIVE.

Acc.: ✓✓jīv(4t.), vac(2t.); cf. anaçitu, svādhyāya(2t.). Total, 9.

Cf. also dat.: abhivyāhāra, asambheda, darçana(2t.), rājya, virājya, gravana, sāmrājya, svarājya. Total, 9.

## GERUND.

✓✓aç, 2 as, āp(2t.), i(13t.), iş(3t.), iks(2t.), ḥ(3t.), kr(3t.), khād(2t.), gam(2t.), grabh(3t.), ṭr(2t.), dā(3t.), dhikṣ, dṛç(11t.), dhā(11t.), dhū(2t.), nīj, nī(2t.), pat(4t.), pad(4t.), bhū(11t.), math, man, muc(2t.), mṛç, yaj(2t.), ruḍh(3t.), labh(2t.), vac(6t.), vas(5t.), vah,

2 vid(6t.), viç(8t.), vṛt, 2 cī, sr̥, sr̥p, sthā(4t.), hu(5t.).

Total, 137.

Cf. also: akṛtvā, ananuvidya(2t.), ananuṣiṣya, ananūcyā, anupaniya, anupalabhyā, aprāpya (3t.), aprocya, amatvā, alabdhvā(2t.), avittvā. Total, 17.

(b) Secondary Conjugations.

(1) PASSIVE.

Ind.: ✓✓idh, kṣi(6t.), khyā(2t.), 2 gā(9t.), dah(2t.), du, dṛç(9t.), dhā(4t.), nī, pṛ(2t.), muc, mr̥(2t.), lip, 2 vid (2t.), cīṣ(2t.), sr̥j, han(4t.), 1 hā(2t.). Total, 52.

Pass.opt.: ✓✓ṛdh, du, dṛç, dham. Total, 4.

Pass.imv.: ✓mr̥.

Pass.pres.ppl.: ✓✓aç(2t.), tap(3t.), pā, math, viṣ.

Total, 8.

Pass.impf.ind.: ✓bhid.

Pass.cond.: ✓qr̥.

(2) INTENSIVE.

Pres.ppl.mid.-pass.: ✓pā.

(3) DESIDERATIVE.

Ind.act.: ✓✓aç(2t.), pā(2t.), vas, 1 vid. Total, 6.

Ind.mid.: ✓✓jñā(8t.), çru. Total, 9.

Opt.act.: ✓gam.

Opt.mid.: ✓gup.

Pres.ppl.act.: ✓kram.

(4) CAUSATIVE.

Ind.act.: ✓✓āp(2t.), īr(4t.), klp(3t.), gam(3t.), chā (2t.), jñā(2t.), dṛç, bhaks, rud, vas, vṛt, çru, stan(3t.), sthā(2t.). Total, 27.

Ind.mid.: ✓✓kam(2t.), cit, jñā, bhal(2t.), 1 vid.

Total, 7.

Opt.act.: ✓✓kamp, jval, vṛj. Total, 3.

Imv.act.: ✓✓āp, gam, jñā(1st.), tr. Total, 14.

Pres.-fut.imv.act.: ✓vṛt.

Pres.ppl.act.: ✓✓mah, vṛt(2t.), sthā. Total, 4.

Impf.ind.act.: ✓chad.

Cond.mid.: ✓jñā.

Pass.ppl.: ✓✓ṛ(2t.), kṣudh(?).

Grd.: ✓✓dṛç(2t.), sthā. Total, 3.

(c) Derivatives.

Gerundive: adarçaniya, anveṣṭavya(4t.), açravaniya, asam̄kalpaniya, guhya (2t.; ✓guh hide), darçaniya, paricarya, prayogya, bhogya(6t.), ramaṇiya, vaktavya(3t.), ḡravaniya, sam̄kalpaniya. Total, 24.

Des.grdv.: vijijñāsitavya(1st.).

Caus.grdv.: sādhya.

PERIPHRASTIC PERFECT.

Vbl.f.w. ✓kṛ: ✓✓āś(1st.), iks(2t.), mantray, 1 vid (6t.). Total, 19.

Des.vbl.f.w. ✓kṛ: ✓man.

Caus.vbl.f.w. ✓kṛ: ✓✓kṛ, jñā, pad(2t.), pālay, mā, sthā(3t.). Total, 9.

Cf. arhaṇā and pravāsa w. ✓kṛ. This usage takes us a step nearer such cognate and quasi-cognate periphrases as vara w. ✓vṛ, brahmacarya w. ✓vas, māithuna w. ✓car, etc. The use of hiñ w. ✓kṛ is analogous.

Grand total of verb-forms in ChU., (cir.) 2,925.

Grand total of word-occurrences in ChU. (showing bulk of the treatise), (cir.) 15,666.

II. CONJUGATION CLASSES

(Classified by form strictly. I follow the arrangement of Wh.Gr. The numbers in [ ] are those of the native Hindu grammarians.)

1[2]. ✓✓ad, an, 1 as, ās, i, iç, caks, jakş, duh, dhī (?), nu, brū, bhā, mā, yā, rud, 1 vid, çās, 2 çī, stu, svap, han, hnu.

2[3]. ✓✓dā, dhā, bhī, 1 hā, 2 hā, hu.

3[7]. ✓✓bhid, rudh, vṛj.

4a,b[5,8]. ✓✓kṛ, tan, man, 1 vṛ, çru.

5[9]. ✓✓aç, āp, grabh, jñā, pū, 2 vṛ.

6,7[1,6]. ✓✓arh, av, açanāy, ās(?), i, iş, iks, iş, kaş, klp, kram, krīd, kṣubh, khād, khid, gam, ghrā, caks(?), cam, car, jap, ji, jīv, jval, tap, tāy, tṛ, dah, dās, dyut, dru, dhāv, dhvāns, nam, nind, nī, pat, pā, prach, plu, bṛh, bhāṣ, bhuj, bhū, math, manasy, mantray, mahīy, mud, mred, mluc, yaj, yam, rakş, ram, rāj, ruh, labh, vad, vas, 2 vid, viç, vṛt, vṛṣ, vraj, çāns, 2 çī, çuc, çri, st̄hiv, sad, sah, sic, s̄rj, s̄rp, sev, st̄hā, sprç, smṛ, syad, sru, svar, svid, has, hūrch, hṛ.

8,9[4, pass.]. ✓✓idh, ṛdh, kṣi, khyā, 2 gā, jan, jṛ, tap, tṛp, trā, dah, dīp, du, duṣ, dṛç, dham, dhā, dhyā, naç, nī, pad, paç, pṛ, bhid, math, man, muc, mṛ, ris, lip, 1 vā, 2 vid, viṣ, çam, çiṣ, 1 çī, çus, çliṣ, sidh, han, 1 hā, hū.

These last two classes introduce much uncertainty, especially in an unaccented text, owing to the interfusion of meanings among their three voices. Strictly according to form, the following are ambiguously mid. or pass. in ChU.: ✓✓ṛdh, kṣi, jan(?), trā, dah, dṛç (?), pṛ, man, mṛ(?), çliṣ. One act. has a pass. value, see Grammatical Index s.v. ✓ṛdh. For the puzzling problems of these classes in detail see Wh.Gr.

#### 759-74.

All roots not classified above occur only outside the primary present or the passive system in ChU., and so cannot be decided.

## APPENDIX C.—REPEATED PASSAGES

I.3.7=13.4; II.8.3; see <i>vid-</i>	14.3; cf. also V.19=
vāñ s. v. √1 <i>vid</i> and	20-24.
upāste, etc. s. v. √ās.	IV.15.5=V.10.1,2.
I.6.1=6.2-5; 7.1-4; cf. 6.6.	IV.17.1-3=III.1-5.
I.6.8=7.6,9.	IV.17.4=17.5,6; see <i>svāhā</i> .
I.8.1=8.5-7; see <i>uvaca</i> ,	V.1.8=1.9-11.
etc. s. v. √vac; cf.-	V.1.13=1.14.
I.8.8=10.10,11; 11.7,9;	V.2.1=2.2.
see <i>avidvāñs</i> , and cf.	V.4=5-8.
I.8.1, etc.	V.10.1,2=IV.15.5.
I.11.4=11.6,8; cf. 10.9,10,	V.12=13-17.
11.	V.19=20-24; cf. IV.11, etc.
II.1.2=1.3.	VI.3=4.
II.2=3-8; cf. 16.1; 18.1.	VI.4.1=4.2-4.
II.8.3=I.3.7, etc.	VI.5=6,7 (in part).
II.9.3=9.4-8.	VI.5.1=5.2-4.
II.11=12-20 and 21 (in	VI.6.1=6.2-5.
part); see <i>veda</i> s. v.	VI.7.3=7.5,6.
√1 <i>vid</i> .	VI.8.3,4=8.5,6.
II.24.6=24.10,15.	VI.8.4=9.4; 10.3; 11.3;
II.24.9=24.14.	12.3; 13.3; 14.3; 15.
III.1=2-5; IV.17.1-3.	3; 16.3.
III.6=7-10.	VI.9.3=10.2.
III.15.3=15.4-7.	VI.16.1=16.2.
III.16.2=16.4,6.	VII.1=2-15.
III.16.3=16.5.	VII.16=17-23.
IV.1=2.	VIII.2.1=2.2-10.
IV.4.2=4.4.	VIII.3.4=12.2,3.
IV.5=6-8; see √brū.	VIII.5.1=5.2,3.
IV.11=12,13; cf. 5-8 and	VIII.7=8,9; cf.-

The repetitions as a whole range in bulk from groups of about three words to groups of about sixty. In character they vary from constantly recurring grammatical phrases, from almost inevitable formulae of polite address and of reported dialogue, and from inherited commonplaces of philosophy, on up to the rhetorical and artistic presentation of all phases of a discussion by means of iteration with added details. To equate them all and show how they overlap and interlace would require more space than is desirable or would be profitable: none but the reader can discover this stylistic clew and follow it with appreciation.

For this reason I have indicated above only the major instances. Even these include, besides the passages which are exact repetitions, those as well which are in a larger way parallel or suggested. A mathematical examination of the entire vocabulary shows with more precision a somewhat narrow scope in its make-up; but this fails to bring to light the interwoven, close-knit, though diffuse, type of discourse secured by wholesale repetition, or the literary flavor thereby imparted.

Repetitions in set form are characteristic of ancient narration, where naturalness and simplicity prevail. One recalls them by the score in the naïve recitals of the Assyro-Babylonian and the Persian inscriptions, which do not rise to the level of literature proper, but also in the Old Testament, in Homer, and in Herodotus, which are enduring wonders of literary form.

#### APPENDIX D.—PLUTATED WORDS

Whole passages: I.12.5. II.24.4,8,12,13.

Single words: IV.1.4; 6.2; 7.2; 8.2; 14.1. V.3.1,  
2(3 words),3(2 words).

(193)

## ANNOUNCEMENT

# THE VANDERBILT ORIENTAL SERIES

EDITED BY PROFESSORS

HERBERT CUSHING TOLMAN, PH.D.

AND

JAMES HENRY STEVENSON, PH.D.

---

INDEX TO THE CHĀNDOGYA-UПANIШАД *(Ready)*

By CHARLES EDGAR LITTLE, PH.D.

THE CHĀNDOGYA-UПANIШАД *(Nearly ready)*

Translated by C. E. LITTLE

TEXT OF THE CHĀNDOGYA-UПANIШАД

Edited by C. E. LITTLE

INDEX OF RITES TO THE GRHYA-SŪTRAS

By H. C. TOLMAN

OUTLINE OF VEDIC MYTHOLOGY

By H. C. TOLMAN

ASSYRIAN AND BABYLONIAN CONTRACTS (with Aramaic

Reference Notes) Transcribed from the Originals in the British

Museum, with Transliteration and Translation *(Nearly Ready)*

By J. H. STEVENSON

HISTORY OF THE DISCOVERY AND DECIPHERMENT OF  
THE CUNEIFORM INSCRIPTIONS

By J. H. STEVENSON

FINAL CLAUSES IN THE SEPTUAGINT  
By JOHN WESLEY RICE, PH.D.

(*Nearly Ready*)

HEBREW SYNONYMS  
By DR. ISIDORE LEWINTHAL

ORIGIN AND DEVELOPMENT OF THE JEWISH SYNAGOGUE  
By ISIDORE LEWINTHAL

HERODOTUS AND THE EMPIRES OF THE EAST, Based on  
Nikel's *Herodot und die Keilschriftforschung* (Ready)  
By the EDITORS

THE BOOK OF SAMUEL: Text and Vocabulary, with Grammatical, Syntactical, and Exegetical Notes for the Use of Intermediate Classes

By J. H. STEVENSON

*Further Announcements Will Follow*

---

NEW YORK: CINCINNATI: CHICAGO  
AMERICAN BOOK COMPANY

# Introduction to the Study of Latin Inscriptions

By JAMES C. EGBERT, JR., Ph.D.  
Adjunct Professor of Latin, Columbia University

Half Morocco, large 12mo, 468 pages. With numerous illustrations and exact reproductions of inscriptions . . . . Price, \$3.50

---

This work is designed as a text-book for the use of students in Universities and Colleges, and also to furnish an account of this branch of archaeological study for general readers. It has been prepared in the belief that a knowledge of epigraphy forms an essential part of the equipment of a teacher of the classics, and that the subject itself has become so important as to justify its introduction, in elementary form at least, into the curriculum of undergraduate studies.

A distinctive feature of the book is the number and character of its illustrations,—there being over seven hundred cuts and diagrams of inscriptions, for the purpose of illustrating the text, and for practice in reading. Of these, over one hundred are photographic reproductions, showing the forms of the letters and the arrangement of the inscriptions. The work is also supplied with an exhaustive bibliography and valuable tables of abbreviations, archaisms, etc.

---

*Copies of Egbert's Latin Inscriptions will be sent, prepaid, to any address on receipt of the price by the Publishers:*

American Book Company

New York  
(266)

•      Cincinnati

•      Chicago

# Latin Dictionaries

---

## HARPER'S LATIN DICTIONARY

Founded on the translation of "Freund's Latin-German Lexicon." Edited by E. A. ANDREWS, LL.D. Revised, Enlarged, and in great part Rewritten by CHARLTON T. LEWIS, Ph.D., and CHARLES SHORT, LL.D.

Royal Octavo, 2030 pages . Sheep, \$6.50 ; Full Russia, \$10.00

The translation of Dr. Freund's great Latin-German Lexicon, edited by the late Dr. E. A. Andrews, and published in 1850, has been from that time in extensive and satisfactory use throughout England and America. Meanwhile great advances have been made in the science on which lexicography depends. The present work embodies the latest advances in philological study and research, and is in every respect the most complete and satisfactory Latin Dictionary published.

## LEWIS'S LATIN DICTIONARY FOR SCHOOLS

By CHARLTON T. LEWIS, Ph.D.

Large Octavo, 1200 pages . Cloth, \$4.50 ; Half Leather, \$5.00

This dictionary is not an abridgment, but an entirely new and independent work, designed to include all of the student's needs, after acquiring the elements of grammar, for the interpretation of the Latin authors commonly read in school.

## LEWIS'S ELEMENTARY LATIN DICTIONARY

By CHARLTON T. LEWIS, Ph.D.

Crown Octavo, 952 pages. Half Leather . . . . \$2.00

This work is sufficiently full to meet the needs of students in secondary or preparatory schools, and also in the first and second years' work in colleges.

## SMITH'S ENGLISH-LATIN DICTIONARY

A Complete and Critical English-Latin Dictionary. By WILLIAM SMITH, LL.D., and THEOPHILUS D. HALL, M.A., Fellow of University College, London. With a Dictionary of Proper Names.

Royal Octavo, 765 pages. Sheep . . . . . \$4.00

---

*Copies sent, prepaid, to any address on receipt of the price.*

American Book Company

New York  
(278)

Cincinnati

Chicago

# Greek Dictionaries

## LIDDELL AND SCOTT'S GREEK-ENGLISH LEXICON

Revised and Enlarged. Compiled by HENRY GEORGE LIDDELL, D.D., and ROBERT SCOTT, D.D., assisted by HENRY DRISLER, LL.D. Large Quarto, 1794 pages. Sheep . . . \$10.00

The present edition of this great work has been thoroughly revised, and large additions made to it. The editors have been favored with the co-operation of many scholars and several important articles have been entirely rewritten.

## LIDDELL AND SCOTT'S GREEK-ENGLISH LEXICON—Intermediate

Revised Edition. Large Octavo, 910 pages.  
Cloth, \$3.50; Half Leather, \$4.00

This Abridgment is an entirely new work, designed to meet the ordinary requirements of instructors. It differs from the smaller abridged edition in that it is made from the last edition of the large Lexicon, and contains a large amount of new matter.

## LIDDELL AND SCOTT'S GREEK-ENGLISH LEXICON—Abridged

Revised Edition. Crown Octavo, 832 pages. Half Leather \$1.25

This Abridgment is intended chiefly for use by students in Secondary and College Preparatory Schools.

## THAYER'S GREEK-ENGLISH LEXICON OF THE NEW TESTAMENT

Being Grimm's Wilke's Clavis Novi Testamenti. Translated, Revised, and Enlarged by JOSEPH HENRY THAYER, D.D., LL.D. Royal Quarto, 727 pages . . . Cloth, \$5.00; Half Leather, \$6.50

This great work embodies and represents the results of the latest researches in modern philology and biblical exegesis. It traces historically the signification and use of all words used in the New Testament, and carefully explains the difference between classical and sacred usage.

## YONGE'S ENGLISH-GREEK LEXICON

By C. D. YONGE. Edited by HENRY DRISLER, LL.D.  
Royal Octavo, 903 pages. Sheep . . . . . \$4.50

## AUTENRIETH'S HOMERIC DICTIONARY

Translated and Edited by ROBERT P. KEEP, Ph.D. New Edition.  
Revised by ISAAC FLAGG, Ph.D.  
12mo, 312 pages. Illustrated. Cloth . . . . . \$1.10

*Copies sent, prepaid, to any address on receipt of the price.*

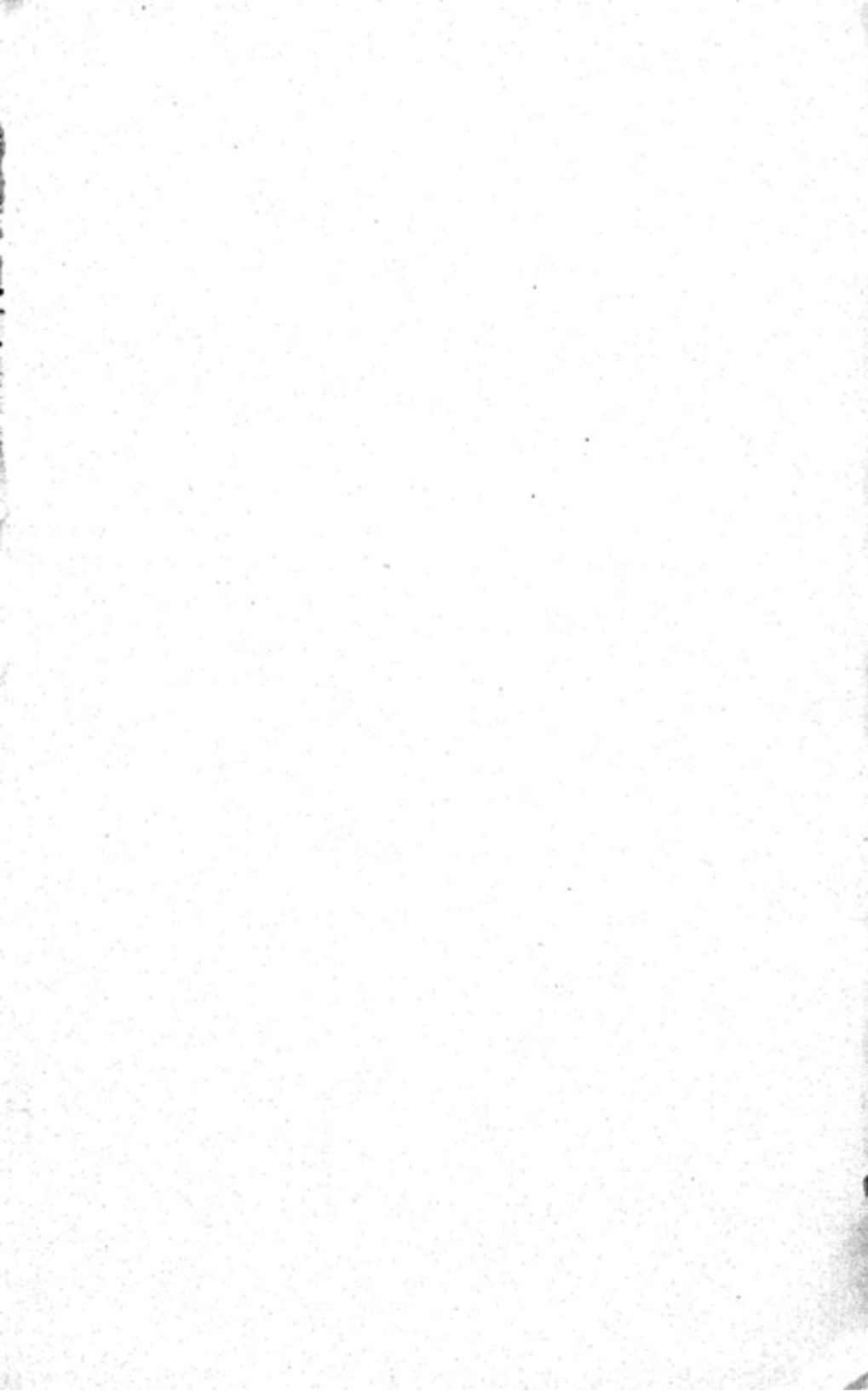
American Book Company

New York

(310)

Cincinnati

Chicago



✓ ✓

891.27

grammer -  
Chandogya Upanishad  
Chandogya Upanishad

Upanisads  
Sanskrit Lit. - Upanisads  
Upanishads - Grammat

5

D.G.A. 80.

CENTRAL ARCHAEOLOGICAL LIBRARY  
NEW DELHI

### Tissue record

Call No.— Sa2Vu/Cha/Lit - 8651

Author— Little, Charles Edgar.

Title— Grammatical index to the  
Chāndogya-Upanisad.

P.T.O.

